

Matyu

Bobian Biṅe Matyuji quraṅgaya.

Mimitaniṅ

Matyu tina ore fuṅine oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ṅi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru oṅga teme maṅine kerisieru kiṅariṅ 12 yoṅore botugo goya.

Bobian Biṅe yo Yesure fuṅne iṅoyoṅunde kufufuṅpu Juda yoṅore mitaniṅga yareṅ ore eru quraṅgaya. Buṅo koruṅ qoruine oi iṅi, “Yesu Kristoji Munaṅqoqo Raunoṅuṅ eru Kiṅ Ofoṅnoṅuṅ fukega.” Juda ṅiṅigo yoṅore buṅo oi so sagako maṅyaṅuṅji sembeame quṅgabuṅ. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuṅne oi totogo mitaniṅgaru poretiṅ qaji yareya. Jojofo Raṅgbaineo munaṅqoqore mimipaṅ buṅo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukuṅgaru fori-ineke fuke foreya. Munaṅqoqo Rauine oi Hibru buṅoo Mesaia eru Grik buṅoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Inoji Bobian Biṅe ṅiṅigo qaji yareru maṅyaṅuṅ oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyaṅuṅ bobian garu goya. Oṅu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripoṅ yogo roperu komeme yaṅgabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anuture qorumande fuṅne noduya. Oṅu eme noṅuṅ qowirieru Anuture odumadepu fukekiminde fuṅne fukeya. Yesure buṅo qoruine 5 oi iṅi: 1) Gaṅ 5-7, 2) Gaṅ 10, 3) Gaṅ 13, 4) Gaṅ 18 eru 5) Gaṅ 24-25

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inji:

Yesure apa nasopu eru fufukeine 1.1–2.23

Jon Mitimeso njji mande gio baya 3.1-12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13–4.11

Yesuji Galili manjineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12–18.35

Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1–20.34

Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1–27.66

Komegone pakereru goku Sombunjo ropeya 28.1-20

Yesu Kristo injore apa nasoyonjore tina buru

Luk 3.23-38

¹ Yesu Kristore apa nasoyonjore tina buru oi inji: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

² Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru injore kakagbopu. ³ Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, manjogoyakun Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram. ⁴ Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon.

⁵ Salmonde made Boas, manjogine kantri more njigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, manjogine kantri more njigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi. ⁶ Jesire made kin Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, manjogine rone Uriare nonun goya. Juda kin sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobun.

⁷ Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa. ⁸ Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia. ⁹ Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia. ¹⁰ Hezekiare

made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia. ¹¹ Josiare madepu Jekonia eru inore kakagbopu. Damaŋ oo Babilon yoŋoji Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine kinaŋqoqoyaŋuŋ gobuŋ. *

¹² Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel. ¹³ Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor. ¹⁴ Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud. ¹⁵ Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob. ¹⁶ Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ŋoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanqoqo Rauine miegobeneŋ.

¹⁷ Damaŋ Abrahamdeone fuŋgaru go wapebi kiŋ Deiwid fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiŋ Deiwidreone fuŋgaru go wapebi Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋgaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14.

Yesu Kristo ino inji fukeya:

Luk 2.17

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi inji: Inore maŋgo Maria ino Josefre biŋe goku so qodureru gobire damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goko fuŋine oŋu bofukebuŋ. * ¹⁹ Oŋu bofukebi ŋi biŋeine Josef inoji gogo poretiŋ goya ore Mariare fuŋneji totogo fukeko mimiineke

* **1:11:** 2 Kiŋ 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20 * **1:18:** Luk 1.27

fukeiņ ore takigaya. Oņu takigame maņineji oi sumuņgaru bokeiņgo mamane buruine ruaya.

²⁰ Oņu manesuku eko Ofonde mimereren moji kubango fuke teru iņi ojiya, “Josef Dei-widre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru ņonuņgo fukeinde kokoi so maneigoņ. ²¹ Mariaji koko made roiņ. ņi iņoji kufufuņine ag-iburanyaņuņgone munaņ qa yareko posikenimiņ. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigoņ.” Oņu ojiya. *

²² Ofonji kajeqouņ ņi mo boburogame buņo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeiņgo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqouņ buņo oi iņi, ²³ “ņigo jeņoņ jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel minimiņ.” Tina ore fuņine oi iņi, “Anu-tuji noņuņke goga.” *

²⁴ Josefji maņine gboreme pakereru Ofonde mimererenji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria ņonuņine fukeiņ ore ogagaru piineo rabu. ²⁵ Raru gobuyoņ, damaņ botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko iņore ņadio ņoe ņonuņ gobu. Oņu. *

2

Maņgboroņ ņi wegi wawapeineone warebuņ.

¹ Yesuji ņi koito Herod iņore damaņgo Ju-dia prowinsre taoņ mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damaņ oo bobunde mamane ņi wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio ware-buņ. ² Wareru iņi weubuņ, “Juda ņoņore

* **1:21:** Luk 1.31 * **1:23:** Ais 7.14 * **1:25:** Luk 2.21

ni koito fukeiŋ, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niŋo wegi wawapeineo goku inore ginja fukeme ŋoneru fuŋine oŋu maneru ohoweine baku miteŋ gakimiŋ ore waregobeneŋ.”

³ Oŋu weubi ni koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufuŋ inoke gobuŋ, yoŋo sosowo buŋo oi maneru popurebuŋ. ⁴ Popurebi kiŋ Herodji buŋo ruru kufufunde sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi sosowo kepore yabeme warebuŋ. Wareru tumaŋgabi inŋi weu yareya, “Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeiŋgo mibi pega?”

⁵ Weu yareme inŋi bokirie tebuŋ, “Inoŋi Judia prowinsre taŋ tinaine Betlehem oo fukeiŋ. Ore buŋo oi kajeqouŋ ni Maikaji inŋi quraŋgame pega,

⁶ ‘O Betlehem kufufuŋ Juda moreŋgo gogobi, ŋoŋore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufuŋ botiŋgaru siŋaŋ nobeiŋ.

Ore eru ŋoŋo Juda morende minebobo yoŋore botugo gobi tinabiŋeŋaŋunji wakiqoqoine so yobu fukeiŋ.’ ” *

⁷ Oŋu bokirie tebi maŋgboronŋ ni oi kamiine oŋga yareme warebi inŋi weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damaŋgo fukeme fuŋgaru ŋonebuŋ?” Ore fuŋine poretiŋ maneŋgo maneru oŋu weu yareya. ⁸ Ore buŋo maneru sore yaberu inŋi mitiga yareya, “Noŋo Betlehem raru made oi poretiŋ weuku bofukeru oo akonŋ biŋe buŋo ruabi nondeo wareiŋ. Nonji oi maneru oŋuakonŋ raru inŋo ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋ.”

* **2:6:** Mai 5.2

⁹ Kin koitoji onu eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabun. Raru ginja wegi wawapeineo goku nonebun, oiji qoruyanungo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya. ¹⁰ Ginja oi dimako noneru jeribari soguine yobu manebun. ¹¹ Jeribari maneru pi manineo roperu made eru mangoine Maria none yapebun. Oi none yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku mitej gabun. Mitej garu kopu kekereyanun basiru oone goul, jinan paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yaun otebun.

¹² Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubango fukeru kin Herodreo moke so ranimin ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yonoyanunde kae morenyanungo kirieru rabun. Onu.

Herodre sumungaru Josef nonun madeine Ijpt rabun.

¹³ Mangboron ni yonoji rabi Josefji kuban noneko Ofonde mimereren moji fuke teru ini ojiya, “Herodji made qame komeingo ore baain. Ore eru bio pakereru made eru mangoine oga yaperu sumungaru Ijpt morengo rani. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde daman mibemin, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

¹⁴ Onu ojime pakereru ubu oo akon koko made eru mangoine oga yaperu Ijpt rabun. ¹⁵ Ijpt raru gobi kin Herodji komeko daman oo akon kirieru warebun. Rone Ofonji kajeqoun ni Hosea boburogame bunjo ini miya pega, “Nonji madene onga tebe Ijpt moren bokeru wareya.” Kajeqoun bunjo oiji onu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Onu. *

* **2:15:** Hos 11.1

Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebuŋ.

¹⁶ Maŋboronŋ ɲi yoŋoji Juda moreŋ kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore fuɲine ɲoneru “Eadu nubunŋ,” miku maŋine kokoine rigaŋgame mimiti ini ruaya, “Mamari ɲi, ɲoŋo Betlehem eru moreŋ sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayanunŋ yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yoŋo sosowo yabebi komeniminŋ.” Maŋboronŋ ɲi ginja fukeya ore damaŋine ore poretiŋ weu yareme ojibuŋ, ore so made gosayanunde mimiti oi ruaya. ¹⁷ Kajeqounŋ ɲi Jeremaiaji buŋo mo miya pega, oiji onu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi ini,

¹⁸ “Betlehem bembenŋo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyanunŋ manebi onga jojo-raku sogunŋ soguine bagobi.

Reizel ɲigore osigidapu yoŋoji osigidapuyanunŋ mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomiriŋ eyareinŋo ebi maŋmoki akonŋ maneegobi.” Onu. *

Ijpt bokeru Josef ɲonunŋ madeine Nazaret kiriebuŋ.

¹⁹ Josefji Ijpt gokame kiŋ Herodji komeko oo akonŋ Ofonde mimerereŋ moji kubanŋo fuke teru ²⁰ ini ojiya, “Made qabi komeinŋ ore rubabuŋ, yoŋoji kome forebuŋ. Ore eru pakereru made maŋgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morenŋo rainebi.” ²¹ Onu ojime Josefji pakereru made maŋgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morenŋo rabuŋ.

* **2:18:** Jer 31.15

²² Kadio raru buᅇo iᅇi maneya, “Herod iᅇore made Arkelaus iᅇoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins siᅇaᅇ yaberu goga.” Oᅇu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubaᅇo Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pakareru oo rabuᅇ. ²³ Galili prowinsgo roperu taᅇ tinaine Nazaret oo gobuᅇ. Oᅇu gobi kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇi yoᅇoji Munanᅇoᅇo Rauinere buᅇo mibuᅇ, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buᅇo oi iᅇi, “Iᅇore tina oi Nazaret ᅇi miku gonimiᅇ.” Oᅇu. *

3

Jon Mitimeso ᅇiji Yesure kadi bataniᅇgaya.

Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

¹ Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso ᅇiji wareru Judia prowinsre moreᅇ buroineo roregaru ᅇiᅇigo manyaᅇuᅇ Biᅇe buᅇoji bapakareru iᅇi yajiru goya, ² “Sombuᅇ Rauineji qorumaᅇine ruainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru ᅇoᅇo maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ kerisieru oo ropeniᅇ.” * ³ Jonde kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇi Aisaiaji buᅇo mo iᅇi miku quraᅇgaya,

“Kiᅇaᅇ mimerereᅇ moji moreᅇ buroineo oᅇgaku gome raru buᅇo fonuᅇine iᅇi manenimiᅇ, ‘Ofonji warei-iᅇi! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataniᅇgainebi. ᅇoᅇo maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ botiᅇgaru kadiine reuinebi.’” *

⁴ Jonde sakikomoᅇ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo bifuᅇ joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uᅇoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende moruᅇ obu. Oi sosowo kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇi Elaija iᅇore

* **2:23:** Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45 * **3:2:** Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15

* **3:3:** Ais 40.3

so. * ⁵ Jonji gioine bako ñiñigo kubu sogo yoñoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moren goine sosowo yoñoreone inoreo kekogaru warebuñ. Onuakon Jordan obu mobemobe moren sosowo pe rabuñ, oone warebuñ. ⁶ Wareru waperu agiburanyanun mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁷ Rau yareyayon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) ñiñigo kubu sogo yoñoji miti meso rau yarein ore warebi none yaberu ini yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ñoño manñanun so kerisiebi Anuture manji rigangame goine bokirie ñarein go ega. Oi sumunghaniminde unñowon bunjo oi moji ñajime sombunñanun maneru yo waregobi? * ⁸ Ore eru fofori manñanun kerisienin. Sembeneñanun bokeru manñanun kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonñanunji totogo yaduru goinebi.

⁹ “Manñanunji gbebedi bunjo ini miin go so manesuinebi, ‘Niñoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneñ Anutuji so sibiri nobein.’ Onu miku omonañun go qaegobiyon, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru ini ñajibemin, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miten gaeniminyon, ñoño urunju? *

¹⁰ “Manñanun so kerisienimin ine, Anutuji ñoño yo onuine keti ñabeme wakiin go egobi. Yo sosowo foriyanun fine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimin. Yo onuine

* **3:4:** 2 Kin 1.8 * **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33 * **3:9:** Jon 8.33

ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo fuñineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneñanunde geo bokirie ñarein. *

¹¹ “Nonji ñoño mañ-ñañuñ kerisienimin ore obu omaineji rau ñaregoyon, nonde ñadio ñi sanañ qañqañine mo warein. Inore usun soguine oi nonde odurein. Inoji ñi ropekiine fukein ore nonji inore kufu komon bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubein go embimbiñgabemin. Inoji Moro Tiriine mañ-ñañuñgo ruame jo boruñineji keririke ñabeku oo miti meso onjuine rau ñarein.

¹² “Inoji foriine eru yauine boroin yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoein. Osoeru wit korun roru qojugaru rouñineo ruainyon, yau rasaine oi ofañgako misigo rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo jain.” Onju.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22

¹³ Damañ oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau tein go weu teya. ¹⁴ Weu teyayon, Jonji qomuku teku in i ojiya, “Goji soine non miti meso rau narenonyon, goji agiburañ so eru uruñu eru nondeo warege?”

¹⁵ Onju ojime Yesuji in i bokirieya, “Damañ yoo oi soine eigoñ. Onju egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretin boyobekiminde buño miya, ore foriine fukeko sagain.” Onju bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako mañmoakon eya.

¹⁶ Mañmoakon eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akon obuone wapeme in i fukeya: Qonikinji

* **3:10:** Mat 7.19

angame Yesuji piku ñoneme Anuture Moro Tiri-ineji kerisieru kabu webu onjuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya. ¹⁷ Waki roko Sombuᅅgone maru mo inji fukeya, “Injoji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiame ñoneru anjiine manego.” Onju. *

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13

¹ Ore ñadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moreᅅ buroineo Sembene Rauineji es-oigaingᅅ ore eru raya. * ² Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuture eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya. ³ Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyanᅅ tinaine Eesoi Rauine inji fukeru inji ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, go usunᅅ naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru porᅅ fukeme noigonᅅ.”

⁴ Onju ojiyayᅅ, Yesuji buᅅo inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biᅅe Quraᅅgo buᅅo mo inji quraᅅgabi pega, ‘Uqoji akonᅅ ñinigo gogo so noreegayᅅ, Anuture mione buᅅo wareega, oi sosowo reᅅgabeneᅅ oiji gume nobeko sananᅅgaru gokiminᅅ.’” *

⁵ Onju ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya. ⁶ Onju dimako inji ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, bio yoone

* **3:17:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35 * **4:1:** Hib 2.18; 4.15 * **4:4:** Dut 8.3

tariru yuku rakaigon. Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

‘Anutuji gore eru mimererenpuine mitiga yareko soine romaŋga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guiŋ.’

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guiŋ.” *

⁷ Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oŋuakon iŋi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo so esoigaigon.’ ” *

⁸ Oŋu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke oga-garu tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moreŋ sosowo yoŋore kantri jokoroŋine jokoroŋine eru yoŋore mebo konu yayanuŋ qembibiyanuŋke sosowo oduya. ⁹ Oduru iŋi ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miteŋ numiŋ ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru siŋaŋ yabemiŋ.”

¹⁰ Oŋu ojime Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo, iŋo moakon dikanji keteru ohowe baku miteŋ gaigon.’ ” *

¹¹ Oŋu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akon Yesu bokeru useya. Oŋu fukeko mimereren yoŋo wareru Yesu bapi gabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji fungaru Galili maŋineo mande gio baya.
Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15*

* **4:6:** Kiki 91.11-12 * **4:7:** Dut 6.16 * **4:10:** Dut 6.13

12 Ore ɲadiineo Jon Mitimeso ɲi witi pigo* ruabi ɲeko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. * 13 Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taonj oi Zebulun eru Naftali morengo Galili obu joguɲ keririɲineo pega. * 14 Oo goku gioine bako Anutuɲi buɲo mo kajeqouɲ ɲi Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buɲo oi iɲi,

15 “Nɲiɲigo Zebulun eru Naftali morengo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanɲungo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyon, kubu goineɲi Galili prowinsgo gobuɲ,

16 kufufuɲ yonɲoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine ɲonenimiɲ.

Komeɲi ɲiɲigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri morengo gobuɲ, yonɲoreo kaere wegi jiriɲ qosoiɲ.” *

17 Yesuji Kaperneam goku damanɲ oo akonɲ funɲaru Biɲe buɲo mitaniɲgaru ɲiɲigo maɲyanɲuɲ bapakareru iɲi miku goya, “Sombuɲ Rauineɲi qorumaɲine ruainde damanɲ oi ware fukeya. Ore eru ɲonɲo agiburanɲ gogonɲuɲ bokeru maɲ-ɲanɲuɲ kerisieinebi.” Onu. *

Yesuji kinariɲpuine funfunɲaine onɲa yareya.

Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11

18 Onu miku roregaru goku Galili obu joguɲ keririɲineo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka

* **4:12:** Kin koito Herodji ɲigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ɲiji Herod ore eru buɲo miteme maɲine rigangame miko kambanti yonɲo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi ɲeya. * **4:12:** Mat 14.3; Mak

6.17; Luk 3.19-20 * **4:13:** Jon 2.12 * **4:16:** Ais 9.1-2 * **4:17:** Mat 3.2

Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru ñone yapeya. Yokoji jembraeñ fufuru ñi goku simemenyakun obu jogunjo jembraeñ porenimi ore bokeru gobu. ¹⁹ Yesuji ñone yaperu inji yasiya, “Ñiyoka, ñoko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji ñatebe ñinigo jembraeñ onjuine pore yabenimi.” ²⁰ Onu yasime oo akon simemenyakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

²¹ Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaruru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon ñone yapeya. Yokoji mamayakun Zebedike ogao ñeku simemenyanun bobiangaru kipeku gokabi ñone yaberu onga yateya. ²² Onu ñone yaberu onga yateme oo akon pakereru ogã eru mamayakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu ñadiineo rabu. Onu.

Yesuji ñinigo qaji yareru bobian yabeya.

Luk 6.17-19

²³ Yesuji raru Galili prowins manineo kae sosowo roregaru ongawowosi piyanunjo roperu qorumande Bobian Biñe mitaningaru manyanun bapakaruru qaji yareru goya. Onu eru botuyanunjo ñinigo jibe eru jibekatikati funne funne eyareme gobun, yonjo bobian yaberu goya.

*

²⁴ Onu baku gome Yesure Biñeji saueru Siria kantri manineo sagaru raya. Onu rako oi maneru jibe ñinigo sosowo oga yaperu inoreo warebun. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati funne funne eyareme gobun. Goineji gemokakuji manyanunjo rakame biriqepon me bapeborinke

* **4:23:** Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39

gobuŋ. Goineji rondinŋaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isinbirin qaku gobuŋ. Goineji sakiyanunde mobe komekiine gobuŋ. Onuine onuine yonjoji Yesureo warebi bobian yabeya.

²⁵ Onu eyareme nonebuŋ ore ninigo kufu-fuŋ sogo yono Yesure ndadio boyoberu warebuŋ. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taon distrikgone warebuŋ. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moren goineone warebuŋ. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebuŋ. Onu.

5

Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.

¹ Yesuji ninigo kubu yasogo none yaberu tukuo roperu noko kinarinpuineji waperu roregabuŋ.
² Roregabi funŋaru ninigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru ini miya:

Uri yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

³ “Uri yonjoji yonoyanunde maneru Anuture jinoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonjoji Sombunde qoruman oi rauganimin ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁴ “Uri yonjoji jinŋen keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yono bomirin yabein ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

⁵ “Uri yonjoji denandenan boyobeegobi, Anutuji moren yo oi yonore bine qa yarein ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

⁶ “Uri yonjoji Anuture jinoo posikekiminde yamen keku oi uqo obure kokome onu komeru

* 5:4: Ais 61.2 * 5:5: Kiki 37.11

qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji aniyañuñ oi gume yabein. Ore eru yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

⁷ “Uri yoñoji goine ñonemañ eyareegobi, Anutuji yoño ñonemañ eyarein ore yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁸ “Uri yoñore manyañunji gbagbataeñine fukega, yoñoji soine Anutu ñonenimiñ. Ore eru yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

⁹ “Uri yoño womo eegobi, yoñore tina oi Anutu odumadepu minimiñ. Ore eru yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

¹⁰ “Anutuji bunoyañuñ mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yoñoji Sombunde qorumañ oi biñe ganimiñ. Ore eru yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

¹¹ “Ñiñigoji ñoño nonde eru mañqoqo buño fofoine miñareru kekesuesue eku buño sembene fuñne fuñne sakiñañuño ruaku iko eegobi, ñoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

¹² “Maneniñ, Anutuji furinañuñ ropekiine Sombun kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokorian keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inñi ore migo: Kajeqouñ ñiñigo rone gobuñ, oi kekesuesue kamasi oñuine akon eyarebi ñoñoji yoñore ñadiyañuño fukeru yoñoke sogokon gogobi.” Oñu.*

*Noño morende seki eru doi oñuine fukegobi.
Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35*

* **5:6:** Ais 55.1-2 * **5:8:** Kiki 24.3-4 * **5:10:** 1 Pi 3.14
* **5:11:** 1 Pi 4.14 * **5:12:** 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

¹³ Yesuji miya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ ɲiŋigo yoŋore seki kamasi fukegobiyon, seki aniine tomiri fukein ine, oi uruŋu bobianɣabeneŋ moke aniineke fukena? Ore fuŋine mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabeneŋ so sagaiŋyon, oi yau onjuine bokebi rakame ɲiŋigoji oi kufuyanunji odepereganimiŋ.

¹⁴ “Ŋoŋo moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore doi onjuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babuŋ ɲega, oo soŋsoŋgo ɲeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. * ¹⁵ Moji doi qureru dero rurumaŋgo so ruaiŋyon, doire ɲeŋe ruame ɲeiŋ. Onju ɲeku tamaeko ɲiŋigo pi maŋineo ɲegobi, sosowo yoŋo jiŋo piku tatama ɲoneenimiŋ. *

¹⁶ “Onjuakon ɲoŋore tatama yadubi ɲiŋigo botuyanunjo tamaeko ɲoneegobi. ɲiŋigoji eebobonunju fiine ɲoneru ore eru Mamaŋanun Sombuŋ kaeo goga, oi miteŋ garu gonimiŋ.” Onju. *

Yesuji Kadi buŋore fuŋne qaji yareya.

¹⁷ “Nonji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqoun ɲiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oi kepiebemiŋ ore eru so wareru gogo. Onju kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebemiŋ ore matayon, buŋo oi reŋga forebe ore foriineji damaŋ so fukein ore eru wareru gogo. ¹⁸ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ɲajibe maneniŋ, Mosesre Kadi buŋoo quraŋ mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakon oi so yobu mataeiŋyon, buŋo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombuŋ moreŋ yokoji niniŋganimi.

* **5:14:** Jon 8.12; 9.5

* **5:15:** Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33

* **5:16:** 1 Pi 2.12

19 “Ore eru moji Kadi buṅore mimiti mendaine oone buṅo mo ketaru ṅiṅigo oṅu qaji yareega, iṅoji Sombunde qorumanṅo ropeme tinaine mendainemenṅi minimiṅ. Oṅu oṅṅanimiṅyoṅ, moji oi reṅṅaru boyoberu ṅiṅigo oṅu qaji yareega, iṅoji Sombunde qorumanṅ manṅo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonṅuṅ minimiṅ.

20 “Nonji ore so iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nonṅore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi buṅore qaṅaji eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenṅyamenṅ) yoṅore mosi oṅuine sogokonṅ egu fukeiṅ. Mosiyanṅunji yoṅore mosi oi kokoine so odureiṅ ine, ṅonṅoji Sombunde qorumanṅ manṅo so ropenimiṅ.” Oṅu. *

Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere fuṅne.

21 Yesuji jikigaru miya, “ṅonṅoji ronekonṅ buṅo mo iṅi ṅajiku gobuṅ, ‘ṅiṅigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komeiṅ, oi distrikre buṅo korogo ruabi buṅoine mitarinimiṅ.’ *

22 “Oṅu ṅajiku gobuṅyoṅ, nonji buṅo oi iṅi mitaniṅgabe maneniṅ: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru maṅine rigaṅgame kakane rosi ega, iṅo oṅuakonṅ distrikre buṅo korogo ruabi buṅoine mitarinimiṅ ore so fukega. Oṅuakonṅ moji ogoine mipemiriṅ buṅoji misembearu ‘Go biriine maṅgo tomiri fukege,’ miga, iṅo kantrire sorinṅ kaunsol yoṅore jiṅo maio ruabi buṅoine mitarinimiṅ ore so fukega. Moji ogoine buṅo simbiṅineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, iṅoji misi korugo rakaiṅ ore so fukeiṅ.

* 5:20: Luk 16.17 * 5:21: Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17

23 “Ore eru goji yaun pesiŋgo roru wareru alatao ruaiŋgo ege oo buŋo yo iŋiineji mamane-goo wapena: Oogore maŋgo buŋo peko iŋoji rosi egareiŋgo manega. Buŋo oŋuine manesumiŋ ine, 24 yaunŋo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone oogoreo raru iŋoke buŋoŋakuŋ miposikeru maŋmoakoŋ eru ore ŋadio moke wareru yaun pesiŋgo Anuture ruaigoŋ.

25 “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku buŋo koroineo pore guiŋgo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yameŋ keku maŋmoakoŋ eru buŋoŋakuŋ miposikenimi. Oŋu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jiŋo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guiŋ. 26 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Go oo tifego sosowo ruamiŋ ore so qunŋaru ŋemiŋ. Toiyago tatariine oŋuakoŋ rua foreru tifego ruaku wakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Sau kiande fuŋne

27 “Buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Boesau so eigoŋ.’

* 28 Oŋu yajibu gobuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Moji saure ani sanaŋinere paio ŋigo piku ŋonega, iŋoji maŋineo iŋoke boesau ega.

29 “Jiŋo furogoji agiburaŋ baiŋ ore suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame oŋuineji Sombuŋgo ropende sagaiŋyoŋ, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiŋ. *

30 Me furogoji agiburaŋ baiŋ ore suruyoiŋ egareiŋ

* 5:27: Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18

* 5:29: Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47

ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombuᅅgo ropende sagaiᅅyoᅅ, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiᅅ.” Oᅅu. *

Noe ᅅonuᅅ bobokere fuᅅne

³¹ “Buᅅo mo iᅅi mibi pega, ‘Moji ᅅonuᅅine bokeiᅅ, iᅅoji bobokere papia quraᅅgaru ᅅonuᅅine oteiᅅ.’ * ³² Oᅅu mibi pegayoᅅ, nonji iᅅi ᅅajiᅅe maneniᅅ: Moji ᅅonuᅅine jikiboti eko boke-nayoᅅ, fuᅅine more ᅅonuᅅine bokeiᅅ, oᅅuine oo ᅅonuᅅineji jikiboti eiᅅ ore kesosoeru agiburande buᅅoke fukena. Oᅅu fukeko ᅅi moke roko ᅅi gariine oiᅅi oᅅuakoᅅ jikiboti eiᅅ.” Oᅅu. *

Buᅅoᅅaᅅuᅅ mimipaᅅ buᅅoji so misanaᅅgaineᅅi.

³³ “Buᅅo mo oi oᅅuakoᅅ ronekoᅅ iᅅi ᅅajiku gobuᅅ, ‘Buᅅoᅅaᅅuᅅ mimipaᅅ buᅅoji misanaᅅgabuᅅ, oi so odureineᅅi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buᅅo mimipaᅅ buᅅoji mikipebuᅅ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeiᅅ.’ *

³⁴ “Oᅅu ᅅajiku gobuᅅyoᅅ, nonji buᅅo oi iᅅi mi-taniᅅgabe maneniᅅ: Buᅅoᅅaᅅuᅅ mimipaᅅ buᅅoji so yobu misanaᅅgaineᅅi. Sombuᅅ oi Anuture morumboᅅ ᅅeᅅe fukega ore eru buᅅo iᅅi so miineᅅi, ‘Buᅅo foriine so mibemiᅅ ine, Sombuᅅ Rauineᅅi soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeiᅅ.’ *

* **5:30:** Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43 * **5:31:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4
 * **5:32:** Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11
 * **5:33:** Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21 * **5:34:** Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22

³⁵ “Moreŋ oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru buŋo inŋi so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, morenŋi soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kiŋ Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buŋo yo oŋuine oi oŋuakoŋ so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, Kiŋ Soguine inoŋi soine qaŋosoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ * ³⁶ Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yagaŋine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ eru qoru sikigo yagaŋine bande gogobu fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ. Ore eru buŋo inŋi so miigoŋ, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, Anutuŋi soine qorunere siki yoweŋi eme qopieinŋ.’ ³⁷ Mimipaŋ buŋo so miinebiyoŋ, oŋ–buŋore ‘Oŋ!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buŋo poretiŋ oiji buŋo ya jigiganimiŋ, oi Sembene Rauineŋi boburo ŋabeko fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.

Luk 6.29-30

³⁸ “Buŋo mo inŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Moŋi ŋiŋogo igokobeinŋ, go geoine bokirieru inore ŋiŋo igokobeigoŋ. Moŋi migo qomuruŋgaŋ, go geoine bokirieru inore miqomuruŋgaigoŋ.’

³⁹ “Oŋu ŋajiku gobuŋyoŋ, nonŋi buŋo oi inŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Moŋi sembene eŋareinŋ, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, maugo forego qotiŋbeinŋ ine, maugo mobeine oŋuakoŋ qotiŋbeinŋ ore kerisieigoŋ. ⁴⁰ Moŋi ‘Sakikomongo robemiŋ,’ miku buŋo korogo rua guiŋgo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine oŋuakoŋ otende raugaŋ.

* **5:35:** Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2

41 “Onuakon moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramij ore bapakare gareij ine, go soine rengaru kilomita yoyokare so deru injoke raigonj. 42 Moji gore ya more weu gareij, oi oteigonj. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebeminj,’ miku weu gareij, oi so nadi gaigonj.” Onu. *

Rosipugo mangoji jojoko eyareinebi.

Luk 6.27-28, 32-36

43 “Buño mo inji najiku gobunj, ‘Nijigo manfun-
nanunjo goku ogopunanunj fukegobi, oi manji jo-
joko eyareebiyonj, rosipunanunj kerisieru rosi
eyareku goinebi.’ *

44 “Onu najiku gobunyonj, nonji buño oi inji mitaningabe manenij: Nonjo rosipunanunj manji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue enareegobi, yonore eru onga wosiru goinebi. 45 Onu eenimij ine, onuine oo Mamananunj Sombunj kaeo goga, injore funne yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimij. Injore funne oi inji: Injoji wegine so sabereme waperu nijigo fiine eru sembene onuakon batamae yabeega eru kue ruame nijigo poretij eru kekesiine yonore uqo gio onuakon bogunu baega.

46 “Nonjoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture funne nadunjadunj eeinebi. Takis ead-
uyanunke robi misomben-nanunj baegobi, yonjoji
ogopunanunji manjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru manji
jojoko eyareegobi. Oi manjekerisiere mosi mata.
Nonjo yonore mosi onuakon boyoberu eenimij
ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko injojo mosinanunde

* 5:42: Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 * 5:43: Lew 19.18

tife so ɲareme furi mo so rauganimiɲ. Ore eru ɲiɲigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

⁴⁷ “Maɲkekerisiere yaura ɲiɲigoji oɲuakoɲ botuyanɲo mijeriyaɲuɲ mi nareɲgareɲ eku gogobiyon, oi maɲkekerisiere moge mata. Ɗoɲo yoɲore so ogopuɲaɲuɲ ɲoɲore botugone mijeriɲaɲuɲ mi nareɲgareɲ eenimiɲ ine, oo yaura ɲiɲigo oɲuine fukegobi. Yaura ɲiɲigo yoɲore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi? ⁴⁸ Ɗoɲore Sombuɲ Mamaɲaɲunji kuriri yobu fukega, ɲoɲoji ore so kuriri yobuyanɲuɲke fukeru goinebi.” Oɲu.

*

6

Basiqasi ɲiɲigo oi yaun yabeeinebi.

¹ Yesuji iɲi qaji yareya, “Ɗoɲo iɲi ore sisiɲaɲ eru goinebi: Eeboboɲaɲuɲ posiine poretiɲ oi ɲiɲigoji ɲoneru ɲoɲore manekabi ropeiɲ ore eru so eku goinebi. Oɲu eenimiɲ ine, ɲoɲore Mama Sombuɲgo goga, iɲoji mosiɲaɲunde tife so ɲareme furi so biɲe ganimiɲ. *

² “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi ɲiɲigo yaun yabebemiɲ,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo oguɲ qeɲke puteru kiɲaɲ enimiɲ ore so eigoɲ. Maɲkekerisiere ɲiɲigo sasakine yoɲo ɲiɲigoji borope ɲabeniminde maneru oɲgawowosi piɲo eru kadi yasogoo raru ɲiɲigo ɲone yaberu oɲu eegobi. Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ, Yoɲoji mosiyaɲunde furi sosowo biɲe qaku ro forebi Sombuɲ Rauineji oi so jikigaiɲ.

* **5:48:** Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 * **6:1:** Mat 23.5

³ “Goji oᅇu so eigonyon, ‘Basiqasi ᅇiᅇigo yaun yabebemin,’ miku me furogoji uruᅇu ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine.* ⁴ Yaunᅇo oiᅇi soᅇsoᅇgo peko Mamagoji eebobo soᅇsoᅇine ᅇoneega, iᅇoji go furigo gareiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

Oᅇgawowosi giore fuᅇne iᅇi:

Luk 11.2-4

⁵ “Ore eru Anuture oᅇga wosinimiᅇ, oi maᅇkerisiere ᅇiᅇigo sasakiine yoᅇore so, so einebi. Yoᅇo ᅇiᅇigoji ᅇone yabenimiᅇgo maneru aᅇiyaᅇuᅇgo oᅇgawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku oᅇga wosiegobi. Nonji buᅇo foriine yobu mo iᅇi ᅇaᅇibe maneniᅇ. Yoᅇoji mosiyaᅇunde furi sosowo biᅇe qaku ro forebi Sombuᅇ Rauineji oi so jikigaiᅇ.*

⁶ “Goji oᅇu so eigonyon, ‘Anuture oᅇga wosibemiᅇ,’ miku gogakunde pi maᅇine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago soᅇsoᅇgo goga, iᅇo oᅇga wosi eteiᅇon. Oᅇu ende Mamagoji eebobo soᅇsoᅇine ᅇoneega, iᅇoji go furigo gareiᅇ.

⁷ “Oᅇga wosinimiᅇ, oo maᅇkerisiere yaura ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇore kamasi ore so† buᅇo mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yoᅇoji mibuᅇo boakonᅇ mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareiᅇgo manesuegobi. ⁸ ᅇoᅇo iᅇi ore yoᅇore so, so fukeru goinebi: ᅇoᅇo wamo yare embimiᅇgaru basiqasi egobi,

* **6:3:** Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, buᅇo ore fuᅇine oi iᅇi: Oi soᅇsoᅇgo ende yoro ogogoji oᅇuakonᅇ oi so maneᅇiᅇ. Anutuji boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baee, oi bio gake niga guega.

* **6:5:** Luk 18.10-14 † **6:7:** Kotu kantri yoᅇoji Anutu so maneru apa ᅇasoyaᅇuᅇ furuine furuine oᅇga wosi yaberu buᅇo omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi.

Mamaṇṇunji oi so oṅga wosibi ronekoṅ mane foreega. ⁹ Nōṅo iṅi oṅga wosieinebi:

Niṅore Mama, go Sombuṅgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

¹⁰ “Go siṅaṅ nobende qorumaṅgore fori fukeine.

Gore maṅ aṅi Sombuṅgo reṅgaegobi, ore so moreṅgo oṅuakoṅ fukeine.

¹¹ “Muṅambere uqonoṅuṅ oi sonoṅuṅgo nor-eigoṅ.

¹² “Goine yoṅore tife niṅoreo pega, niṅo oi boke yaregobeneṅ ine, go ore so niṅore tife jure noreigoṅ.

¹³ “Esoigo egu waki nobeiṅ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone[†] bomuku nobeigoṅ. (Go gake qorumaṅ Rauine, usuṅ Rauine eru kuririquraṅ Rauine oi damaṅine damaṅine go waperu gomeṅ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemiṅ. Oi foriine.)

¹⁴ “Nōṅo ṅiṅigo yoṅore agiburaṅ bokenimiṅ ine, Sombuṅ Mamaṇṇunji oṅuakoṅ ṅoṅore agiburaṅ bokeiṅ. ¹⁵ Bokeiṅyoṅ, ṅiṅigo yoṅore agiburaṅ so bokenimiṅ ine, Mamaṇṇunji oṅuakoṅ ṅoṅore agiburaṅ oi so bokeiṅ. Oṅu. ^{*}

Uqo sowo gogo oi iṅi eku goinebi:

¹⁶ “Uqo sowo gonimiṅ, oo maṅkekerisiere ṅiṅigo sasakiine oṅu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yoṅoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, ṅiṅigoji oi ṅonenimiṅ ore eru tataki eru jiṅo maiyaṅunji

[†] **6:13:** “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoṅ,” goineji buṅo oi iṅi kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigoṅ. ^{*} **6:15:**

Mak 11.25-26

kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji buᅇo foriine yobu mo inᅇi ᅇajibe maneninᅇ, Yoᅇoji mosiyaᅇunde furi sosowo biᅇe qaku ro forebi Sombuᅇ Rauineji oi so jikigaiᅇ.

¹⁷ “Goji oᅇu so eigonyoᅇ, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jiᅇo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigoᅇ. ¹⁸ Oᅇu eru uqore sowo gokande ᅇiᅇigoji matayoᅇ, Mamago soᅇsoᅇgo goga, iᅇoji oi ᅇoneiᅇ. Oᅇu ende Mamagoji eebobo soᅇsoᅇine ᅇoneega, iᅇoji go furigo gareiᅇ. Oᅇu.

Ya furi soguine oi Sombuᅇo ro qojuᅇainebi.

Luk 12.33-34

¹⁹ “Moneᅇ mebo ya oi moreᅇgo pe ᅇareiᅇ ore so ro qojuᅇainebi. Oᅇu ro qojuᅇakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufeᅇ bosembeako suronqoqo yoᅇoji pi qajaᅇgaru roperu kianᅇ roegobi.*

²⁰ “Moreᅇgo matayoᅇ, Anuture maᅇ aᅇi reᅇgabi tinabiᅇeᅇaᅇunji sogueiᅇ ore yameᅇ keeinebi. Oᅇu ebi juᅇe boreᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ funine mo oi Sombuᅇ kaeo peko wofu qujajaᅇi so kitikabi gugu kufeᅇji so bosembeanimiᅇ. Suronqoqo yoᅇoji paibe roperu pi qajaᅇgaru ya kianᅇ so ronimiᅇ. ²¹ Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji maᅇgo oᅇuakoᅇ oo qakatoru gomiᅇ. Oᅇu.

Sakire tatama oi jiᅇonoᅇuᅇ.

Luk 11.34-36

²² “Gore jiᅇoji oi maᅇ sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jiᅇogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde

* **6:19:** Jei 5.2-3

tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maṅgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomiṅ.

²³ “Tatamago gomiṅyoṅ, aṅi sananine sembeneji me ya moji jinogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo oṅuakon bokobeko qisiri maṅineo tinṅtuṅ gomiṅ. Oṅu fukeko qisiriji maṅgore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Yei!’ bibitatariineke fukega. Oṅu.

Anutu me moneṅ manesiṅ gage?

Luk 16.13; 12.22-31

²⁴ “Moji siṅaṅ yoyoka kiṅaṅ qa yateiṅgo embimbiṅgaega. Moji oṅu eiṅgo manega, inoji mo rosi eteru mo manji jojoko eteiṅ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriṅ eteiṅ. Ore eru yoṅoji Anutu eru moneṅ mebo oi qodureru kiṅaṅ qa yateiṅgo embimbiṅganimiṅ. Oṅu.

Anutu manesiṅ garu manebu so einebi.

²⁵ “Oṅu fukeko nonji inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: ṅoṅo moreṅgo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so maneinebi, ‘Niṅo wamo ya gugume enobeṅ eru wamo yaji sakinoṅuṅ komoṅ ganobeṅ?’ Mojiṅaṅuṅke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakiṅaṅuṅke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaṅ sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. ṅoṅo oi manesuinebi.

²⁶ “Sowoo webo yoṅo ṅone yabeinebi. Yoṅoji uqo koruṅ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouṅ piyaṅuṅgo so ro qoju-gaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme ṅoṅore Sombuṅ Mamaṅaṅunji jibu oi gume yabeega. ṅoṅo webo yoṅore so matayoṅ, ṅoṅore furiji webo furiyaṅuṅ

yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Nono oi manesuku goinebi.

²⁷ “Nonoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oo morengo goinde damaŋ oi una moakonde so bojoroŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu!§ ²⁸ Kambaŋ sokiŋaŋunde nono uruŋu manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jinore juŋ jariŋ iruine sogueegobi, oi piku none yabenin. Yonoji kambaŋ sokiyaŋunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

²⁹ “Oi jibu nonji ini ŋajibe manenin, Kiŋ Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru bugeqonikinke goyayoŋ, inore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so noneaŋike so fukeya. * ³⁰ Kae jinore juŋ jariŋ iruine sowo muŋambe maŋfuŋnonuŋgo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokero rigabi jaiŋyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuji oi fiine akon basarigaega. Ore eru inoji nono onuakon soine komon ŋabein. Nonoji juŋ jariŋ iruinere so mata. Anutuji maŋgo enareinŋo maneru ore eru aŋiine ropekiine maneega. O ŋinigo, mamanesin-ŋaŋunji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

³¹ “Onu fukeko nono gogonaŋunde manebu eru manetiqoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobinŋaru ini egu minimin, ‘Niŋo wamo uqo obu nonoben?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinonun komon ganoben?’

³² “Oi ini ore: Maŋkeresiere yauraine nono ya sosowo oi raugakiminŋo yamen keku manjo maneegobi. Nonoji ya kokoinere basiqasi eku

§ 6:27: Goineji ruge 27 oi ini kerisieru migobi: Nonoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroŋgo embimbinŋain. * 6:29: 1 Kiŋ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

qun̄gaegobi, n̄on̄ore Sombun̄ Maman̄an̄un̄ji oi mane forega. ³³ Ore man̄jo so maneinebiyon̄, rone Anuture qorum̄an̄go roperu in̄ore jin̄oo posikekim̄in̄go yamen̄ keeinebi. Man̄-ñan̄un̄ oo ruabi peko in̄oji sin̄an̄ n̄aberu ya on̄uine sosowo oi on̄uakon̄ n̄arein̄.

³⁴ “On̄u eru n̄on̄jo yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakon̄ moakonde manebuyan̄un̄ bubu osigabi son̄an̄un̄go fukein̄.” On̄u.

7

Mimitari rau on̄uine so fukeinebi.

Luk 6.37-38, 41-42

¹ Yesuji jikigaru in̄i yajiya, “Anutuji bun̄on̄an̄un̄ osoeru mitarime egu wakinimin̄ ore goine yon̄ore bun̄o oi so osoeru mitariinebi. ² ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: N̄on̄oji goine yon̄ore bun̄o osoeru mitarinimin̄, Anutuji kiriri on̄uineji akon̄ n̄on̄jo-n̄an̄unde bun̄o osoeru mitariin̄. N̄on̄oji goine yon̄ore mimiti eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuji ore so n̄on̄jo-n̄an̄e en̄areme rope wakienimin̄. ^{*}

³ “Go ogogore jin̄oo go mendaine n̄onegeyon̄, gakere jin̄oo yo din̄in̄ine soguine pega, oi wamore so n̄one mukuge? ⁴ Me urun̄u eru afagaru ogogo in̄i ojige, ‘Ogone mane, non̄ soine jin̄ogoone go kepiabe wakiin̄?’ On̄u afagaru migeyon̄, yo din̄in̄ine soguine oi gogakere jin̄oo pega.

⁵ “O go man̄kerisiere sasaki ni, go rone gakere jin̄oone yo din̄in̄ine soguine roru bokeigon̄. Oi roru bokeru poretin̄ n̄one mukuru ogogore

* 7:2: Mak 4.24

jiŋoone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiinj.
⁶ Yare manebi tiriine gbagbatainjine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Juŋe gopin qoqoine oi kanen maŋfunyaŋuŋgo so bokebi raine. Oŋu eniminj ine, yoŋoji oi kufuyaŋunji ode udu yaberu moke kerisieru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kiŋaberu kitiqoti egu eŋareniminj. Oŋu.

*Ŋoŋo weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.
 Luk 11.9-13*

⁷ “Ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Oŋga wosibi osoeru ya ŋareinj. Ŋoŋo ya Anuture jambae baku baaeinebi. Oi baabi ŋaduko ya bofukeniminj. Ŋoŋo dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro ŋareinj. ⁸ Moji Anutu oŋga wosiega, Anutuji iŋore mobe bokirieme biŋe gainj. Yare baaega, iŋoji ya bofukeinj. Mendigo keega ore iŋo mendi ro teinj.

⁹ “Maneninj, ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoreone moji inji ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko oteinj? ¹⁰ Me madeineji jembaende weuko qoti oteinj?

¹¹ “Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo sembene fukeru jibu yaunj fiine fiine odumadepuŋaŋuŋ yarekiminj ore so fukegobi ine, ŋoŋore Mama Sombun kaeo goga, iŋoji yaunjine uruŋu sabarena? Iŋore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuŋine mo fukega. Ore eru ŋoŋo ya oroinere oŋga wosiru weu teniminj ine, iŋoji aŋiinere oi ŋareinj.

¹² “Ore eru ŋiŋigoji ŋoŋo ya sosowo eŋareniminde manegobi, ore so oi oŋuakon eyareeinebi. Oŋu ebi Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqounj ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo oiji

foriineke fukeko qoqodure fuɲineji totogo fukeiɲ.
Oɲu. *

Ɗoɲo sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.

Luk 13.24

¹³ “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. Ɗiɲigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru ranimiɲ. Ore eru ɲoɲo sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore maɲineo rainebi.

¹⁴ “Gogo sananinee roropere fuɲine oi goɲgoɲine embiɲqombiɲineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. Ɗiɲigo afaineji mendi oi bofukeniɲ. Oɲu.

Yore fuɲne oi foriine ɲoneru mane mukuniɲ.

Luk 6.43-44

¹⁵ “Kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo qaqaɲibuine yoɲo lamare saki komoɲ keru ɲoɲoreo wareegobiyon, maɲyaɲunji qoro riganine ore so gogobi. Ore eru ɲoɲo yoɲore eru ruɲaɲuɲ baru sisiɲaɲ eru goinebi. ¹⁶ Gioyaɲunde foriine ɲonebi fuɲneyaɲuɲ ɲaduƙo soine mane mukuniɲ. Yoɲuɲ foriine oi fandoɲgo fukeega me mata? Waroɲ foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qoɲugaegobeneɲ me mata? Mata!

¹⁷ “Ore so yo fiine sosowo yoɲo foriyaɲuɲ fiine fukeegayoɲ, yo sembeneji foriyaɲuɲ sembene fukeega. ¹⁸ Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeiɲgo embimbiɲgaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fiine fukeiɲgo embimbiɲgaega.

* **7:12:** Luk 6.31

19 “Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi sinanịneji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimin. * 20 Ore so nịnigo yonore giore fori nonebi funneyanun nadoke soine mane mukunimin. Onu. *

Kinarin foriinere funne

Luk 13.25-27

21 “Nonde Sombun mamananere man anj rengeaga, inoji inore qorumango ropein. Kokoine yonoji nonde ‘Ofon, Ofon!’ omaine ongaku miegobiyon, sosowo yonoji Sombunde qorumango so ropenimin.

22 “Mimitarire daman yasogo oo kokoine yonoji wareru non inj najinimin, ‘O Ofon Ofon, ninoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqoun bujo ronekonj miku goben. Ninjo gore tinare usunji gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu goben. Gore tinaji mango enoreko mosi qoqowirie usun sunsunyanunke kokoine eku goben. Oi niga guga me?’ 23 Onu najibi daman oo funneyanun totogo inj yajibe manenimin, ‘Nonji daman mogo nonjo so mane nabebe. Ninigo jaubanunke, nonjo bio boke nuru usenin.’ Onu. *

Pi bobore mamane-muku fiine eru mutuine

Luk 6.47-49

24 “Onu fukega ore uri nonjo nonde bujo mine migo, oi maneru ore so renga eegobi, nonji sosowo yonore funneyanun naduru mamane-muku nire so keru inj mibemin: Inoji piine ko ongin paiineo baya. 25 Onu bako kueyoiko

* 7:19: Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9

* 7:20: Mat 12.33

* 7:23: Kiki

damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogayayoŋ, pi oi ko oŋgiŋ paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so bajiya.

²⁶ “Uri yoŋoji nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so oŋu so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋne ŋaduru ŋi mutuinere so keru iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji piine magen paio baya. ²⁷ Oŋu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogame ŋeririkeru wakiya.” Oŋu.

Niŋigoji Yesure usunde waragabuŋ.

²⁸ Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuŋ. ²⁹ Iŋoji yoŋore Kadi buŋore qaqaŋipuyanunde kamasi so qaji yareyayoŋ, usuŋ Rauine fukega ore so ŋiŋigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayanŋuŋ tariya. Oŋu. *

8

Yesuji ŋi mo wakoineke bofosikeya.

Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16

¹ Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufuŋ kubu sogo yasogoji ŋadiineo boyobebuŋ. ² Oŋu warekabi oo ŋi wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure beufuŋineo rakaru iŋi ojiya, “O Ofon, goji aŋigore bobiaŋ nuiŋgo manege ine, non soine bofosike nuigoŋ.”

* **7:29:** Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32

³ Onu ojime meine bofenḡaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi einḡo manego. Go bio posikeiḡon.” Onu ojime wakoine oi oo akon posikeko fine fukeya. ⁴ Posikeme inḡi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biḡe buḡo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayon, soriḡ gio siḡandeo raru sakigo oduiḡon eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danḡe pesiḡ ruaru boji rigaiḡon. Oi rigande ḡoneku ḡiḡigoji fuḡnego mane mukunimiḡ.” Onu. *

Yesuji mamari siḡaḡ more gio ḡi bobianḡaya.

Luk 7.1-10

⁵ Yesuji Kaperneam taonḡo wapeko Rom mamari siḡaḡ moji inḡoreo wareru onḡa wosiru inḡi ojiya, ⁶ “O Ofoḡ, nonde gio ḡire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joisererenḡ mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

⁷ Onu ojime inḡi mime maneya, “Nonji raru inḡo bobianḡabemiḡ.” ⁸ Oi maneru inḡi bokirieru ojiya, “O Ofoḡ, nonḡ onḡunemeḡ gobe nonde pigo waremiḡ ore mimine manego. Ore eru buḡo miḡoji akon minde kiḡaḡ ḡineji fiainḡ.

⁹ “Oi inḡi ore: Nonḡ nake onḡuakonḡ siḡaḡnere usunḡ rurumaḡo rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumaḡo mamari ḡi gobi yoḡo mitiga yareego. Yoḡoreone more ‘Raigon,’ mitigabe inḡoji rainḡ. More ‘Wareiḡon,’ mitigabe inḡoji wareiḡ eru kiḡaḡ ḡine more ‘Gio yo baigon,’ mibe inḡoji oi bainḡ.”

¹⁰ Yesuji buḡo oi maneru waragaru ḡiḡigo boyoberu warebuḡ, yoḡoreo kerisieru inḡi yajiya, “Nonji buḡo foriine mo inḡi ḡajiḡe maneniḡ: Israel

* **8:4:** Lew 14.1-32

kufufuŋ botuyanŋo oŋuakon mamanesiŋ sogu-ine oŋuine oi more maŋgo so bofukebe.

¹¹ “Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Niŋigo kubu sogo sogoji wegi wawapeineone eru wegi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoŋoke uqo munjaŋ noku jeribari eku gonimiŋ.

* ¹² Yoŋo oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakanimiŋ. Oo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraru ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kibi qako gonimiŋ.” *

¹³ Oŋu yajiru mamari siŋaŋ iŋi ojiya, “Go pigoo raigoŋ. Mamanesiŋgore foriji fuke gareine.” Oŋu ojime kiŋaŋ ŋiineji aua oo akon fiaya. Oŋu.

Yesuji jibe niŋigo kokoine bobiaŋ yabeya.

Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41

¹⁴ Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko ŋoneya. ¹⁵ Oi ŋoneru meineji yoŋoko sakijoine bokeme pakereru fuŋgaru Yesu uqo rigaru gumeya.

¹⁶ Oŋu gobi kae ubu eko oo niŋigoji ogopuyaŋuŋ gemoyaŋuŋke oi kokoine oga yaperu iŋoreo warebuŋ. Warebi gemo oi buŋoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabuŋ eru jibe niŋigo sosowo oi bobiaŋ yabeya. ¹⁷ Oŋu eme Anutuji buŋoine kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare maŋgo ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,

“Iŋoji noŋunde jibe winoŋuŋ rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” Oŋu. *

* **8:11:** Luk 13.29 * **8:12:** Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28 * **8:17:** Ais 53.4

Yesu boyobekiminde gbebedi buṅo
Luk 9.57-62

¹⁸ Yesu ṅinṅigo kubu sogoji orungabi ṅone yaberu damaṅ oo kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke obu joguṅ petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya. ¹⁹ Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi moji Yesureo wareru iṅi ojiya, “Qaqaṅi, go uro uro ramiṅ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiṅ.”

²⁰ Oi maneru Yesuji iṅi ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoṅoji ko kouṅyaṅuṅgo pebi sowo webo yoṅoji saraṅyaṅuṅgo goegobiyon, Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo roṅguṅgo qaku roegaruru ṅema nena?”

²¹ Oṅu ojime kiṅariṅ yoṅoreone moji iṅi ojiya, “Oi soineyon, mamaneji komeṅgo ega ore minde rone raru siṅaṅ gabe komeko yaṅgabe tariko warebemiṅ.” ²² Oṅu miyayon, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yoṅoji qoṅgbuṅyaṅuṅ komekiine oi soine yaṅganimiṅyon, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigon.” Oṅu.

Yesuji mime gbunparandaṅ niniṅgaya.
Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25

²³ Yesuji raru ogâ maṅineo ropeko kiṅariṅpuine yoṅo boyoberu iṅoke moko rabuṅ. ²⁴ Rakabi siritembon sogoji ututuṅ obu joguṅgo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogâ maṅineo rakaru pu-seṅgo eyayon, Yesuji kuban peya. ²⁵ Kuban peko kiṅariṅpuine yoṅo raru wiwigaku ojibuṅ, “Hei Ofon, bio bapi nobe. Niṅo joguṅgo sibirigaiṅgo egobeneṅ.”

²⁶ Onu ojibi bokirieru inji yajiya, “O nono manesinyanun mendaine, wamore kokoi manane ni fukegobi?” Onu yajiru pakereru gbin eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benongaya.

²⁷ Onu fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibun, “Yei, mamagore sia! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Inoji gbin eru koe mitiga yateme miine renngabu.” Onu.

Gemoji kanen manyanungo rakabi niji fiabu.

Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39

²⁸ Onu fukeme obu jogun petigaru aribe Gadara yonore morengo ropeya. Oo roperu ni gemoyakunke yoyoka yokoji jinorungone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji manjibu ni manjoyakunke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo ranggo embimbungabun.

²⁹ Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jojuraku inji onga jorabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go urunu enoreinggo warege? Joisereren mamane damanineji so ware fukeko ronekon oi joineke enoremin ore yo warege me?”

³⁰ Oo akon jorigo matayon, manfunyanungo oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manineo qojugaru gobun. ³¹ Ore eru gemo yonoji inji miku Yesu kariu weu tebun, “Goji ninjo yobe nobemin ine, bio sore nobende soine kanen kubu yonore mango rakakimin.”

³² Kariu weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakanin,” miku mitiga yareya. Onu mitiga yareme oo akon ni manyakungone waperu raru kanen manyanungo rakabun. Rakabi kanen kubu jumaine yonoji rinaru paganineo (abonineo) raru sururueru obu jogungo rakaru noru kome forebun.

³³ Kome forebi kanen sinaan yonjoji perorieru kamieru taongo raru buño bineyanun sosowo mibun. Ni gemoyakunke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore bineine onuakon yajibun. ³⁴ Yajibi maneru taon ninigo jinoguru yonjoji bokeru Yesu bofukeru noneingo warebun. Wareru noneru Yesuji yonjore qoqodure sa moren bokeru raingo karie tebun. Onu.

9

*Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine bobiangaya.
Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26*

¹ Yesuji ogâ manineo roperu moke obu jogun petigaru aribe roperu inoyonunde taongo raya. ² Daman oo ni goineji ogoyanun saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi renge ruaru koboru warebun. Onu wareru Anutu manesin gabun, Yesuji yonjore kamasi noneme sagako jibe ni oi ini ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburan bokego. Ore eru go sanangaru kobigake jogbake goigon.”

³ Onu ojime Kadi bunore qaqaji goineji dimaku manyanunngo ini manesubun, “Ni inoji Anutu igosisi etega.”

⁴ Onu manesubunyon, Yesuji mamanansuyanun oi mane mukuru ini yajiya, “Nono wamore buño sembene manyanunngo manesugobi? ⁵ Nonji ‘Agiburanbo bokego,’ migo, buño oi afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji buño ore foriine so nonenimin. Ore eru buño oi afainere so. Nonji buño mo ini ojobemingo manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buño oi yobinineke mimiine fukega. Onu

mibe foriine fukeiŋ me mata, oi totogo fukeko ŋonenimiŋ.

⁶ “Maneniŋ, moreŋgo agiburaŋ bobokere usuŋ oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere pega, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere tiŋtuŋ egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo yobiŋineke oi ŋi yo ojibe foriine ŋoneniŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiinere jiŋoo ŋoneru ojiya, “Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeiŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi oŋuakoŋ uruŋu omaine fukena?”

⁷ Oŋu ojime oo akoŋ pakereru piineo raya. ⁸ Oŋu fukeme ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru wara-garu Anutu mitenŋ gabuŋ. Moreŋ ŋire usuŋ oŋuine oteya ore Anutu mitenŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) oŋga teya.

Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32

⁹ Yesuji oo akoŋ raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo ŋi tinaine Matyu ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ŋadineo ware.” Oŋu ojime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ŋadio raya.

¹⁰ Raru Matyure pigo raru uqo noku ŋebuŋ, damaŋ oo takis roro ŋi eaduyaŋuŋke eru agibu-
raŋ ŋi kokoineji wareru Yesu eru iŋore kiŋariŋpu
yoŋoke ŋeku uqo moko nobuŋ. ¹¹ Oŋu nobi Farisi
(Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji oi ŋoneru
Yesure kiŋariŋpu iŋi miyarebuŋ, “Ae! Nŋore
qaqajiji wamore takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru ag-
iburaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoke ŋeku uqo noga? Oi so
sagaga.” *

¹² Oŋu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine iŋi yajiya,
“Niŋigo jibeyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoji doktare ani so

* **9:11:** Luk 15.1-2

maneegobiyon, jibe ninigoji doktareo raegobi.
 13 Nonji agiburan ninigo onga yareingo ore wareru gogoyon, ninigo yonoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru bujo yoore funne raru qaqaji eku manenin, ‘Nonji boji rig-animin ore matayon, nonemain nadungadun ein ore ani manego.’ ” Onu. *

*Uqo sowo gogore bujo
 Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39*

14 Daman oo Jon Mitimeso nire kinarinpu yonoji Yesureo wareru ini weubun, “Ninoji eru Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) yonoji Anuturo uqo sowo kokoine goegobenen. Gakere kinarinpuji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”

15 Onu weubi ini bokirieya, “Fofori, ninjo wamo damango uqo sowo goegobenen? Nigo bobo damanineo nire wijepuji borejine ruabi nigore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinarinpu yonore ni bine fukeru yonore botugo anibanj neego. Nebe yonoji ore eru anibanj jerieru neku uqo sowo gonimingo embimbingaegobi. Embimbingaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yonoji daman oo soine uqo sowo goenimin.

16 “(Nonjo gogo rangbanjine eru jeri Bine gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbinganimin. Ore bujo nadiine mo ini najibemin:) Ninike rangbanjine pougame moji kamban gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kamban mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kamban mobeine gariine onjuineji

* **9:13:** Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

mjugaru ninike ranḡbanine furugame moke tinjame kimbonji sogueme egu sembeqombeainj.

¹⁷ “Onuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranḡbanine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Onu ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesugosugaru kesieko morengo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqambeaniminj. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon kesiebeneḡ rakame sagainj. Onu ebeneḡ yokoji fiine fukegobire. (Onuakon obu fiine oi kininḡ ranḡbanineo so pioegobeneḡ. Onu pionobeḡ ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeinj. Onu egu fukeinḡ ore obu fiine oi kininḡ fiineo pioegobeneḡ. Nonḡo onuakon gogo ranḡbanine eru Bobianḡ Binḡe gariine oi qodure yapeniminḡo embimbiniḡaniminḡ.) Onu.”

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onḡa wosi teya.

Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56

¹⁸ Yesuji buḡo oi yajime buḡo sinḡan moji waperu Yesure manḡfunḡo raru dikanji keru inji onḡa wosi teya, “Nonde odu muḡambe yo komegayonḡ, go wareru megoji sakiineo yonḡonde gboreru jikigaru goinj.” ¹⁹ Onḡa wosi teme pak-ereru kinariḡpuine yonḡoke inḡo boyoberu rabunḡ.

Niḡo jibekeji Yesure mariku yonḡoya.

²⁰ Rabi damaḡ oo botuyanḡnḡo niḡo mo goya. Inḡoji kaindari gosa 12:re so ḡoneku jibe bame goya. Niḡo oiji Yesure ḡadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya. ²¹ Oi bouaru inḡoyonḡunde inji miya, “Nonji inḡo bouainḡo maneru yobinḡgaru

marikuine akon kokiine mo yononobo ine, non soine fiabemin.”

²² Onu miku bouako Yesuji oo akon kerisieru ino noneru inji ojiya, “Odune, mamananingoji bobian guga. Go sanangaru kobigake jogbake goigon.” Onu ojime maneru aua oo akon fiaya.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

²³ Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buño sinande pigo roperu ninigo jinjen keku mimi putebun eru ninigo kubu fonun ebun, yono none yaberu inji mitiga yareya, ²⁴ “Nono sakibe rakanin. Odu mendaineji so komegayon, kuban pega.” Onu mitiga yareme manebi jere onuine fukeko goue tebun.

²⁵ Goue tebiyon, ninigo kubu soguine yono yajiko sakibe rakabi nigo mendaine inore pepe pi mango roperu meineo roko pakereya.

²⁶ Pakereme ore bine buñoji saueru qoqodure sa moren oi sosowo sagaru raya. Onu.

Yesuji jinokombi ni yoyoka bobian yapeya.

²⁷ Yesuji kae moren oi bokero raingo rako ni jinokombi yoyokaji boyoberu nadiineo wareru inji ongabun, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio nonemain enote.”

²⁸ Onu ongabun pi more mango ropeko jinokombi ni yokoji Yesureo warebire inji weu yateya, “Jinonakun botigabeminde usun nondeo pega, oi manesin gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme inji bokirie tebu, “Ofonokun, oi soine manesin gagobere.” ²⁹ Onu bokirie tebire jin ko-biyakungo bouaru yasiya, “Mamanesin-nakunde so bio fukein.”

30 Onu yasiko jinoyakunji pibu. Onu fukeko sowon buᅇo sananine yateru inᅇi yasiya, “Maneni, ore biᅇe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.” 31 Onu yasiyayon, yokoji bokeru raru ore biᅇeine mis-auebire qoqodure sa moreᅇon oi sosowo sagaru raya. Onu.

Yesuji ᅇi biriqepon mo bobianᅇaya.

32 Jinoyakun tiname rabire biriqepon ᅇi mo inᅇo ogaru Yesureo warebuᅇ. 33 Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ᅇi biriqepon inᅇoji buᅇo miko ᅇiᅇigo kubu yoᅇoji oi ᅇoneru waragaru mibuᅇ, “Kamasi yo onuine oi Israel maᅇineo ronekonᅇ damanᅇ mogo so ᅇonebuᅇ. Mata. Muᅇambe yo jinᅇo furu ᅇonegobeneᅇ.”

34 Onu mibuᅇyon, Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yameᅇyameᅇ) yoᅇoji mibuᅇ, “Inᅇo gemokaku yoᅇore koitore usunᅇi gemo yobe yabeega.” Onu.
*

Yesuji kufufun yoᅇore beusembe maneya.

35 Yesuji raru kae fureme taonᅇ so roregaru ᅇiᅇigo onᅇawowosi piyanunᅇo qaji yareru qorumande Bobianᅇ Biᅇe mitaniᅇgaru oiᅇi maᅇyanunᅇ bapakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati funᅇe funᅇe bobianᅇ yaberu goya. * 36 Onu goku ᅇiᅇigo kubuine kubuine ᅇone yabeme lama siᅇanᅇyanunᅇ tomiri kamasi onuine roinᅇgaru basiᅇasi eku siᅇsanᅇ gobi yoᅇore beusembe maneya. *

* **9:34:** Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * **9:35:** Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44 * **9:36:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kiᅇ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34

³⁷ Onu ɲone yaberu kiɲariɲpuine iɲi yajiya, “Anutire gioo uqo foriine kokoine oze gumunɲaru pegayoɲ, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo ɲiɲigoji afaine gogobi. ³⁸ Ore eru uqo foriine gumunɲinere Ofonji gio bobo ɲiɲigo sore yabeɲgo oɲga wosiru goinebi. Oɲga wosi tebi gio ɲiɲigo fukeru foriine oi roqoɲuganimiɲ.” Onu. *

10

Aposol 12 yoɲore tina

Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16

¹ Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine 12 oɲga yareme iɲoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usun yareya. Onuakon jibe wi qapeqawaki funne funne bobianɲaniminde usun yareya. ² Sosore ɲi aposol 12 yoɲore tina oi iɲi: Funfunɲaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibuɲ eru iɲore gbo Andru. Iɲore ɲadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuɲ tinaine Zebedi.

³ Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ɲi, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius, ⁴ Saimon Zelot-politik ɲi* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ɲi iɲoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6

⁵ Yesuji ɲi 12 yoɲo sore yaberu iɲi mitiga yareru yajiya, “Noɲo kotu kantrire ɲiɲigo yoɲoreo so rainebi. Onuakon Samaria prowins yoɲore taon

* **9:38:** Luk 10.2 * **10:4:** Nesenel pati Zelot yoɲoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoɲoyanunde didima rokimiɲgo gigiran baku gobun.

mogo so rainebe. ⁶ Oo so rainebiyon, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabuŋ, ŋoŋo yoŋoreo rainebe. Oi gioyaŋuŋ funfunŋaine. ⁷ Uro uro ranimiŋ, oo Biŋe buŋo iŋi yajiru mitaniŋgainebe, ‘Sombunde qorumanji bembengo warega. Ŋoŋo ore maŋineo ropeniŋ.’ *

⁸ “Ŋiŋigo jibeyaŋuŋke bobiaŋ yaberu komekine yoŋo bogbore yaberu goinebe. Ŋiŋigo waeyaŋuŋke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebe. Anutuji ya yaun ŋareya, oi jikigaru yaun yareru goinebe.

⁹ “Kadi ranimiŋ ore siqoŋiŋo goul me silwa me aen kopaji babaine oi bifun niŋiŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so kipeinebe. ¹⁰ Ŋiŋigoji gio bobo ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore gogo kitiŋ ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi ranimiŋgo, ya yo so roru rainebe: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayoŋ, moakoŋ roinebe, kadi komoŋ mata eru toku so roinebe. *

¹¹ “Raru taon me kae uro ropenimiŋ, oo moji ŋi yoine tinabiŋeineke fukega, iŋore weu tebi pi ŋarenimiŋ, oo akoŋ goku gio baku taon oi bokero kadi rainebe. ¹² Pi mogo roperu womoji yoŋoke peiŋ ore miinebe. ¹³ Onu mibi womoŋaŋuŋ sabarenimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine, womoŋaŋunji yoŋore paio ropeiŋyoŋ, oi sabarenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobi ine, womoŋaŋunji kirieru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋundeo wareiŋ.

¹⁴ “Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ŋaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ so manebi ketayaŋuŋ iŋi miku yaduniŋ, ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore kaeo warebeneŋ rufe kufu

* **10:7:** Luk 10.4-12 * **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18

tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebenerŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde kirieru rakaiŋ.’ Oŋu miku soine kae me taŋ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebe. * 15 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji damanŋ yasogoo qaŋqosoriyaŋunde geo kerisieme taŋ ore paiineo ropeiŋ, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yoŋore someda odureru jikigaru yareiŋ. (Sodom Gomora yoŋoji sembene mimiine eku maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya.) Oŋu. *

Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukeiŋ.

Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17

16 “Maneniŋ, lama yoŋoji gomende qoro riganine yoŋore botugo rakabi riŋaru egu ki ŋabenimiŋ, nonji ŋoŋo ore kamasi oŋuine sore ŋabebe rainebe. Ore eru koben† oŋuine mamane-muku paio sisiŋaŋ eru goku kabu oŋuine ŋiŋigo waigo bakare buŋoŋaŋuŋ tomiri goinebi. *

17 Niŋigoji oga ŋaberu buŋo koroyaŋuŋgo rua ŋaberu oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo buŋo gioyaŋuŋ baku kobiŋ joruinekeji ŋabenimiŋ. Ore eru ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore ore sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi.

18 “Goineji nonde eru oga yabebi kantriine kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito eru gawana yoŋore jiŋo maio dimanimiŋ. Oŋu dimaku nonde fuŋne

* **10:14:** Apo 13.51 * **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28 † **10:16:** Koben eru suronqoŋo yoŋoji totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobuŋ. Ore so egu yobiŋgaiŋ ore kiŋariŋ niŋoji maslim, komyunist eru goine yoŋore botugo tinaŋoŋuŋ misinari oi totogo so miegobenerŋ. Mamane-muku oi fiine. * **10:16:** Luk 10.3

kitingaku mibi ni yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ. ¹⁹ Oi manenimiŋ, buŋo koroineo rua ŋabebi dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo wamo buŋo uruŋu minobeŋ, ore manebu so einebi. Buŋo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonŋ ŋareinŋ. ²⁰ Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋgone buŋo so minimiŋyonŋ, Mamaŋaŋunde Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boburogame buŋo minimiŋ. *

²¹ “Maŋkerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji maŋine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako buŋo koroineo ruabi qabi komeinŋ. Oŋuakonŋ mama mo odu madeine babae bako komeinŋ eru odumade yoŋo maŋgomamayaŋuŋ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiŋ. *

²² Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yoŋoji sosowo rosi eŋarebi gonimiŋyonŋ, moji yameŋ keku damaŋ tariinŋ ore so sanaŋgaru qinŋ keru dimainŋ, inŋoji seŋginbaŋginŋ raugainŋ. *

²³ “Taonŋ moji kekesuesue eŋarenimiŋ, oi useru taonŋ mogo rainebi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneninŋ: Ŋoŋo Israel taonŋine taonŋine so rorega forebi Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji kirieru wareinŋ. ²⁴ Kiŋarinŋ moji qaqaŋiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kiŋaŋqoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. *

²⁵ “Kiŋarinji qaqaŋiine oŋuine mamaneineke fukeko sagainŋ eru kiŋaŋqoqoji soguine oŋuine giore mamane baru goko sagainŋ. Pi maŋine

* **10:20:** Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 * **10:21:** Mak

13.12; Luk 21.16 * **10:22:** Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17

* **10:24:** Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20

more ɲi misembearu tinaine Gibio[†] migobi ine, inɲore ɲigo madepu yoɲore tina afaine akonɲ onu mieniminɲ. Onu. *

Buɲonɲunde sisinɲan eru goinebi.

Luk 12.2-7

²⁶ “Ninigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeinɲ. Onuakonɲ buɲo sonsonɲine pega, oi sosowo bararinɲa yarebi mane muku-niminɲ. Ore eru ɲinigo yoɲore kokoi so maneru goinebi. ²⁷ Nonji buɲo qisirigo kamiine mibe-minɲ, oi tatamago miniminɲ. Buɲo sanu ebi kajeɲanɲongo rakame maneniminɲ, oi kae jinoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru buɲonɲunde sisinɲan eku goinebi. *

More kokoi manebeneɲ sagainɲ.

²⁸ “Goineji sakinɲanɲ qaku komenobunyonɲ, iirunɲanɲ qaku komeinɲgo embimbɲnganiminɲ, yoɲore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayonɲ, ya miine yo: Moji usunɲ roku iiru eru saki onuakonɲ sibiri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, inɲore kokoi maneru goinebi. ²⁹ Goineji wirionɲ (me wiwisu) yoyoka monenɲ korunɲ moakomenji furiine baniminɲ ore eegobiyonɲ, muru yapebi Mamaɲanɲunji ‘On!’ so miko yokoreone moakonji morengo so wakiinɲ.

³⁰ “Anutuji sinɲanɲ ɲaberu qoru sikiɲanɲunɲ sosowo onuakonɲ ose foreru jareyanɲunɲ manega.

[†] **10:25:** Juda yoɲore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yoɲore qoduyanɲunɲ. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibunɲ. Ore so Yesure ogopu nonɲunde tina sembene funɲe funɲe mieniminɲ. * **10:25:** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15

* **10:27:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

³¹ Nijigo ñoñore furi oi wirion wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oñu.

Kristo mifukeniminj me muganiminj?

Luk 12.8-9

³² “Oñu fukeko moji nonj ñijigo jinoyañungo mifuke nuinj, nonji oñuakon ino Mamane Sombun kaeo goga inore jinoo mifukebeminj. ³³ Oñuyonj, moji nonj ñijigo jinoyañungo muga nuinj, nonji oñuakon ino Mamane Sombun kaeo goga inore jinoo mugabeminj.” Oñu. *

Yesureo womo matayonj, rosi fukeinj.

Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27

³⁴ Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Inj so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo einjo eru morengo wakiya. Nonji womo einjo ore matayonj, nonde eru pougaru roingabi jigore siqo yasogoji qoqo eniminj.

³⁵ “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Biñe bunjoji ñijigo manyañunj bapakareme kerisieñunj ore eru inji fukeinj: ‘Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire manjo odu yokoji roingaru qoqo ebire yañoji yañoine qoqopie ee eru roingamini. ³⁶ Nijigo yonoyañunde garikinpuyanunji rosipuyanunj fukeniminj.’ *

³⁷ “Moji nonj qañañineo rua nuku manjoine me mamaine mine ruaru manjoko etej, oi nondeo so sagainj. Moji nonj qañañineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko etej, oi nondeo so sagainj. ³⁸ Misomben-ñañunj babi moji

* **10:33:** 2 Tim 2.12 * **10:36:** Mai 7.6

non̄ boyobe nuru joisereren̄ maneru maripon̄go komein̄ ore so jauein̄, oi nondeo so sagain̄. *

³⁹ “Moji in̄oyon̄unde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukein̄, in̄ore gogoji jibugain̄. Moji nonde eru gogoine kisingako jibugain̄, in̄oji sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ gogo bofukein̄.” On̄u. *

Anutuji gion̄an̄unde furi n̄arein̄.

Mak 9.41

⁴⁰ Yesuji miya, “Moji non̄o piineo keporeru sin̄an̄ n̄abein̄, in̄oji non̄ kepure nuin̄. Moji non̄ kepure nuin̄, in̄oji sore nuya, in̄o piineo kepurein̄.

* ⁴¹ Moji kajeqoun̄ n̄in̄igo mo kajeqoun̄ gioinere eru piineo keporeru sin̄an̄ gain̄, in̄oji kajeqoun̄ n̄in̄igore furi raugain̄. Moji n̄in̄igo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru sin̄an̄ gain̄, in̄oji n̄in̄igo posinere furi raugain̄.

⁴² “Moji odumade yo yon̄oreone mo nonde kin̄arin̄ fukega ore eru obu munan̄ine popuineke noinde otein̄, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru otein̄. Non̄ji būno foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Kitiñ n̄abenimin̄, yon̄oji furi ronimin̄.” On̄u.

11

Jonde kin̄arin̄ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Luk 7.18-35

¹ Yesuji mimiti būnoine on̄u kin̄arin̄puine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taon̄ goineo raru Biñe būno qaji yareru oiji man̄yan̄un̄ bapakareru goya.

* **10:38:** Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 * **10:39:** Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **10:40:** Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20

² Daman oo Jon Mitimeso niji witi pigo n̄eku Kristoji gio on̄u baya, oi maneru kin̄arin̄yokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu. ³ In̄i weu teīngo ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobian̄ n̄i wareīngo odigabenēj goji in̄o fukege me n̄i mo jiki wareinde odigakimīj?”

⁴ On̄u weu tebīre in̄i bokirīeya, “Ya n̄oneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon in̄i ojibire manēj: ⁵ J̄in̄okombi yōno j̄in̄oyan̄un̄ piku n̄onegobi demba yōno kadi ra warebi waeyan̄un̄ke yōnoji posikegobi kajegi yōno bun̄o manegobi komebun̄ yōno gboreru pakeregobi wakiqoqoine yōnore Bobian̄ Bīne mitanīngabe maneegobi. * ⁶ On̄u fukeko n̄onebi more man̄ji so sembeako n̄adi nuīj, in̄oji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

⁷ On̄u bokirieme Jonde kin̄arin̄ yokoji rabire Yesuji fun̄garu Jonde fun̄ne n̄in̄igo kubu yōnoreo in̄i mitanīngaya, “N̄ōno morēn̄ buroineo wamo ya n̄oneīngo ore rabun̄? Gbin̄ji sabara yoyowogaru romaen̄game gburugburu eega, n̄ōno n̄i on̄uine in̄o n̄oneīngo rabun̄ me? ⁸ Me wamo ya n̄oneīngo rabun̄? N̄i marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi n̄oneīngo ore me? Manenīj, n̄in̄igo marikuyan̄un̄ n̄one an̄iineke keegobi, yōnoji kin̄ yōnore morumbon̄ pigo gogobi. Oi morēn̄ buroineo mata.

⁹ “Me wamo ya n̄oneīngo rabun̄? Kajeqoun̄ n̄i mo n̄oneīngo me? Fofori, non̄ji in̄i n̄ajibe manenīj: N̄i n̄onebun̄, in̄oji kajeqoun̄ n̄in̄igo goine yadureru fun̄ine mo fukega. ¹⁰ In̄ore fun̄ne oi ronekon̄ in̄i quran̄gabi pega,

* **11:5:** Ais 35.5-6; 61.1

‘Mane, nonji kiŋaŋne mimerereŋ mo sorebe bonieru raru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goji iŋore ŋadio moreŋgo yuku rakamiŋ.’ *

¹¹ “Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋigoone odumade fukebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiŋeineke dimaga. Dimagayoŋ, Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo roperu Anuture tinabiŋe bofu-keegobi, yoŋore botugo wawakiine tatariine iŋoji Jon odureega.

¹² “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Biŋe buŋo miko damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋgaru Sombunde qorumaŋ oi joineke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyoŋ, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyaŋuŋke qaegobi, yoŋoji qorumaŋ oi yoŋoyanunde furugaru biŋe gaegobi.

¹³ Qorumande fuŋne oi Mosesre Kadi buŋoo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi oseru go wapebeneŋ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariŋgaya. *

¹⁴ Buŋo yo maneru roru sabarenimiŋgo manegobi ine, Elaija fukeiŋ ore so eya, Jonji iŋo fukega. *

¹⁵ Moji maŋkajeineke goga, iŋoji buŋo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

¹⁶ “Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yoŋoji memenda oŋuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo ŋeku mi goue eku kosa oŋgaku iŋi miegobi,

¹⁷ “ ‘Ŋiŋo kiki kiraŋ keku mimi putebeneŋ ŋoŋo so wobuŋ.

* **11:10:** Mal 3.1 * **11:13:** Luk 16.16 * **11:14:** Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13

Niño kimagu kebenenɛ ɲoɲo so kuyobuɲ.’

¹⁸ “Ore funɛine oi inɛi: Jon Mitimeso ɲiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko inɛore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maɲineo rakame goga.’

¹⁹ “Sombuɲ eru morende ɲi foriineji wareru uqo munjaɲ noku jeri eko inɛore inɛi miegobi, ‘Maneninɛ, inɛoji kanenɛi nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis ɲi eaduyanɲunke eru sembene bobo yonɛore ogo goga.’ Anuture maɲboronɛ kegboreegobi, yonɛore eeboboyanunde foriji mamane-mukuyanɲunɛi sagaga, oi ɲaduega.” Onu.

Yesuji taon 3 yonɛore ‘Yei beusembel!’ miya.

Luk 10.12-15

²⁰ Ore ɲadio Yesuji funɛaru taon goine kane yabeya. Taon goine oo mosi qoqowirɛ usunɛineke boakonɛ bame fukeyayonɛ, jibu maɲyanɲunɛ so kerisiebuɲ. Ore eru oi kane yaberu inɛi yajiya,

²¹ “O Korasin rauine, nonɛi ɲonɛore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ɲonɛore onuakonɛ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonɛi ɲonɛoreo raru buɲone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunɛineke fukeyayonɛ, maɲ-ɲanɲunɛ jibu so kerisiebuɲ. Mosi qoqowirɛ oi kotu morenɛgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yonɛoji damanɛ joroine maɲyanɲunɛ kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijenɛ eru kome rauku kuyonobuɲ. *

²² “Kuyonobuɲonɛ, nonɛi inɛi ɲajibe maneninɛ: Anutuɛi jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonɛore buɲoyanɲunɛ mitariku goine kerisieme joisererenɛ

* **11:21:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4

manenimiņ, damaņ yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yoņore joiserereņ soine odureru manenimiņ.

²³ “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ņoņo soine romaeņ ņabeme Sombuņ kaeo ropenimiņ me mata? Mata yobu! ņoņo komere misoņ kaeo rakanimiņ. Nonji yoņoreo raru buņone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuņineke babe fukeyayoņ, manyaņuņ jibu so kerisiebuņ. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taoņgo fukena ine, taoņ oiji damaņ yoo oņuakoņ jikigaru dimana. * ”

²⁴ “Dimanayoņ, nonji iņi ņajibe maneniņ: Anutuji jiki Kaperneam ņoņore buņoņaņuņ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereņ manenimiņ, damaņ yasogo oo Sodom yoņoji joiserereņ ore soine odureru manenimiņ.” Oņu. *

Yobiņ-ņaņuņke ņoņoji nondeo wareru ņema nainebi.

Luk 10.21-22

²⁵ Damaņ oo Yesuji buņo iņi miya, “O Mamane, goji Biņe buņogo maņgboroņ ņiņigo mamane soguine robuņ, yoņoreo sumuņgameņyoņ, ņiņigo yoņoyaņunde maneru wakiru odumade oņuine mo gogobi, oi yoņoreo barariņga yarende mane taniņgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuņ morende Ofoņ go miteņ gugo. ²⁶ O Mamane, go gogake oņu fukeiņgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

²⁷ “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biņe fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere fuņne iņoyoņe akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Oņuakoņ Madeineji Mamainere fuņne mane mukuko moji

* **11:23:** Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 * **11:24:** Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12

oi so manega. Madeineji akonj oi manega eru njingigo roosoe yaberu yonjore oi bararinga yareinj, yonjoi Mama mane teniminj. *

²⁸ “Gio baku manyobinyanunke gogobi, nonjo sosowo nondeo warebi manj-njanun ba afaga narebe nema nainebi. ²⁹ Nonde begi oi fagananunjo ruaru koboinebi eru nonji eebobone qaji narebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonji manj bawakiru eru womo ni fukego ore soine manj-njanun ba afaga narebe nenemane bofukeningin. * ³⁰ Nonde begi roru kobobi sonanunjo fukega eru yobinj narebe osiganiminj, oiji afaine fukega.” Onju.

12

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.

Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5

¹ Ore ndadio Sabat komanj mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondinjine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinarinpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon fungaru meyanunji bajiru nobun. *

² Nobunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) goineji oi noneru Yesu inji ojibun, “Mane, gore kinarinpujoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

³ Onju ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kinj Deiwidji mamari nipuine yonjoke roregaru uqore komeru ya eburn, oi oseburn me mata? * ⁴ Injoi Anuture

* **11:27:** Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 * **11:29:** Jer 6.16 * **12:1:** Dut 23.25 * **12:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6

kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anu-
ture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji
kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poroŋ
mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji
akoŋ noku gobuŋ. Inoji eru iŋore osigidapuji oi
egu noniminde agi peyayoŋ, oi jibu nobuŋ. *
5 Oŋuakoŋ soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji Sabat kombango
boji soriŋgo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi
odureru jibu buŋoyanunke so fukeegobi. Buŋo oi
Kadi buŋoo osebuŋ me mata? *

6 “Oi osebuŋ, oŋu manegoyoŋ, nonji inji
ŋajibemiŋ: Yoo dimaga, iŋo boji soriŋ odureru
ropekiine fukega. 7 Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo
inji pega, ‘Nonji boji riganimiŋ ore matayoŋ,
botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋonemaiŋ naduŋgadun enimiŋgo
manego.’ Ŋoŋo buŋo ore fuŋine manenobuŋ
ine, ŋiŋigo bakare buŋonoŋun tomiri niŋore buŋo
kosa so mitarinobuŋ. *

8 “Oi inji ore migo: Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi
foriineji Sabat kombande Ofon goga.” Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋiine bobianɣaya.

Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11

9 Yesuji moreŋ oi bokeru oŋgawowosi
piyaŋuŋgo ropeya. 10 Oo ŋi meine gbagbaŋiine
mo ŋeya. Ŋiŋigoji Yesu buŋo korogo ruaiŋgo ore
inji weu tebuŋ, “Ŋi Sabat kombango bobianɣaru
Kadi buŋo odurekimiŋ me mata?”

11 Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Ŋonoŋoreone moji
inji fukega: Ŋi more lama moakonji Sabat kom-
bango yoŋgo kaiŋ ine, inoji oi so furugame

* 12:4: Lew 24.9 * 12:5: Jare 28.9-10 * 12:7: Mat 9.13;
Hos 6.6

wapein me mata? * 12 Nire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kombango gio fine baku onjuineji Kadi buŋo so odurekimin.”

13 Onu bokirieru ni oi ojiya, “Go mego poretinga.” Onu ojime poretingame rone eya, ore so fine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya. 14 Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋo sakibe raru tutumaŋ eru Yesu uruŋu eru qabeneŋ komenonde buŋo miku baabuŋ. Onu.

Anuture gio bobo ni roosiŋine oi inji:

15 Yesuji buŋoyaŋuŋ oi ŋone mukuru oo akon kae oi bokeru mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji inore ŋadio boyoberu rabuŋ yoŋore botugo jibe niŋigo sosowo bobian yabeya. 16 Bobian yaberu fuŋne totogo egu minimin ore sanan qanqanine qo-muku yareya. 17 Onu fukeme Anutuji kajeqouŋ ni Aisaia boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buŋo oi inji miko pega,

18 “Noneniŋ, yo nonde gio ni fukeko ino roosoe-boŋ.

Nonji yoro ogone inore manebe beune flame maŋneji inore jerieego.

Nonji Morone Tiriine inore maŋgo sagain ore sorebe kame inoji buŋo poretin akon mitariego ore Biŋe buŋo bararinga ŋareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yoŋoreo rain.

19 Inoji kekepari so eru buŋo fofoine so ongaein. Niŋigo moji inore buŋo fonuŋ oi tumaqoqo kadio so manein.

* 12:11: Luk 14.5

²⁰ Sabara kasigabi, iṅoji oi so qopogaiṅ.*

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko boruṅineji ja kobe eega, iṅoji oi so qokobeiṅ.

Gioine oṅu baku ṅiṅigoji buṅo poretiṅ boyoben-imiṅ ore jigo qaku gome buṅo oiji gbiṅ eme kokorian enimiṅ.

²¹ Kantriine kantriine yoṅo iṅoji bapi yabeṅgo odigaru ooriyaṅuṅ iṅore tinao ruaru gonimiṅ.” Oṅu.*

*Yesuji gemo yoṅore usunṅ odureru qame wakiga.
Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23*

²² Gemoji ṅi mo biriṅepon eteme jiṅoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuṅ. Yesuji iṅo bobianṅako gemoine waperu rame namaniṅe wirieme moke buṅo miku piku ṅoneya.

²³ Piku ṅoneko ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji oi ṅoneru popureru mibuṅ, “ṅi yo iṅoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

²⁴ Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Farisi (Kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ) yoṅoji oi maneru iṅi mibuṅ, “ṅi yo iṅoji more usunji matayoṅ, gemokaku yoṅore Koito Gibio iṅore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”*

²⁵ Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Yesuji maṅ mamanesuyaṅuṅ mane foreru iṅi yajiya, “Kantri uri yoṅore siṅaṅ yoṅo botuyaṅuṅgo kekepari kikiso eku pouganimiṅ, yoṅoji sisibiri eebi kantriyaṅunji sembearu sesuine akonṅ fukeru siṅsaṅ qaru

* **12:20:** Sabara eru lambere wik oi ṅiṅigore miga. ṅiṅigoji mo qaku bapeboriṅ etebi mamanesiṅineji mataeiṅ ore ega, Yesuji oi bobianṅaiṅ. * **12:21:** Ais 42.1-4 * **12:24:** Mat 9.34; 10.25

peiŋ. Oŋuakon siti me kae more kufufuŋ yoŋo botuyanunŋo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji siŋanyayabe gioyanunŋ baru dimaiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

²⁶ “Maneniŋ, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yoŋoji botuyanunŋo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobunŋ. Oŋu fukeko siŋanyayabe gioyanunŋ baiŋgo embimbiŋgabi gemo qorumanyanunji urunu dimana?

²⁷ “Maneniŋ, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ŋoŋore ogopu yoŋo more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobunŋ? Ore yoŋo buŋoyanunŋ foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitariniŋi.† ²⁸ Oi mitariniŋiyonŋ, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji ŋoŋoreo ware fukega. ²⁹ Moji ŋi sananŋine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipeiŋ ine, iŋoji urunu piineo roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru iŋo kipeme ŋeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru rainŋ. (Ore so nonji oŋuakonŋ Satan kiperu ŋadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiŋ.)

³⁰ “Moji noke so goga, iŋoji kisiŋ nueega. Moji ŋiŋigo nonde tinao tumanŋaniminde so kepore yabeega, iŋoji boroiŋ yabeega. * ³¹ Ore nonji buŋo mo iŋi ŋajibe: Niŋigo agiburanŋ eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yoŋo Anutuji soine bokeegayonŋ,

† **12:27:** Yoŋoyanunde saki siŋanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokonŋ so dimagobeneŋ ore moji foriine eru moji buŋo ikoine boyobeega? Yoŋoji me nonji? * **12:30:** Mak 9.40

moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, ore agiburaŋ Anutuji damaŋ mogo so bokeiŋ. Mata yobu!

³² “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Nji foriine igosisi eteru buŋo oŋuine miin ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeiŋyoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku buŋo ya miin, iŋore agiburaŋ oi Anutuji moreŋgo goiŋ ore so me kome ŋadiineo so bokeiŋ. * ”

Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Luk 6.43-45

³³ “Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋone osoeru manegob-eneŋ. Ore eru yo siŋaŋ gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeeiŋ me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeeiŋ. * ³⁴ Nji maŋineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene oŋuine fukeru uruŋu buŋo fiine minobuŋ? * ³⁵ Nji finere maŋ rouŋgo ya finere moriri pega, iŋoji fiine oi totogo akon miega. Nji sembenere maŋ rouŋgo ya sembenere moriri pega, iŋoji sembene oi totogo miega.”

³⁶ “Oŋu miegayoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Njiŋigo agi kigaru buŋo omaine omaine minimiŋ, yoŋo buŋoyaŋuŋ sosowore fuŋne oi mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo Anuturoo mitaniŋgabi osoeiŋ. ³⁷ Ore fuŋine oi inji: Anutuji buŋogo osoeru ore so buŋogo mitarime psikemiŋ me buŋogoke fukeru yobiŋ bofukemiŋ. Oŋu.”

* **12:32:** Luk 12.10 * **12:33:** Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44 * **12:34:** Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yamenj keku weubuj.

Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32

³⁸ Damaŋ oo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenjyamenj) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineji Yesure inji ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi ŋoneiŋgo manesugobeneŋ.” *

³⁹ Oŋu ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋo kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yoŋoji Anuture mogere yamenj keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqouŋ ŋi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so bayarein. * ⁴⁰ Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu maŋgo goya, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji oŋuakonj gio bobo yokaomo ore so moreŋ maŋineo pein. *

⁴¹ “Jonaji Niniwe ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo raru Anuture buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareme maneru oo akonj maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyon, manenin, nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oŋu eegoyon, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe ŋiŋigo yoŋo mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo ŋiŋigo kubu yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakereru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimanimin. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoŋoji buŋo inji ŋoŋore sakigo ruanimin, ‘Ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme joisererenj ropekiine manenimin.’ Niniwe yoŋo

* **12:38:** Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16 * **12:39:** Mat 16.4;
Mak 8.12 * **12:40:** Jon 1.17

onju mibi eeboboyanunji nonjo-nanunde fune bararinga yarebi miminanun manenimin. *

42 “Funenanunde kegoi mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekon manaboron ropekiine oi kin Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin nigoji Solomonde manaboron maneingo anj maneya. Anj maneru moren qananeone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayon, manenin, daman yoo nonji botunanunjo fukeru dimaku Anuture manaboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde manaboron odurega. Oduregayon, nonjo jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuji jiki ninigo sosowo furu yaberu bunoyanun mitariingo ore jinjo maiineo ropenimin, daman oo Saut kantrire kwin nigo oiji onakon ropein. Inoji ninigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, nonjoke moko komegone pakereru nonjore keriringo moko dimain. Moko dimaku bunjo inji nonjore sakigo ruain, ‘Nonjo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji goine bokirie nareme joisereren ropekiine manenimin.’ Inoji onju mime yonjoji mosinanun osoeru nonjo-nanunde miminanun manenimin. Onju. *

Gemo yonjoji ni manineo kirienimingo yamen kegobi.

Luk 11.24-26

43 “Gemoji ni manineone waperu moren buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku nema neingo pi

* 12:41: Jon 3.5 * 12:42: 1 Kin 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

baaru mo so bofukeiņ. ⁴⁴ Oi so bofukeru takigako iņi miin, ‘Pine bokeru warebon, oo moke kiriebemiņ.’ Onu miku kirieru piine ofanġaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukeiņ.

⁴⁵ “Onu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabein. Gemokaku 7 yoņo inoyone odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Inoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maņgo gonimiņ. Onu fukeme ņi inore fune rone sosoine fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambeain. Nņiņigo kubu sembene yo muņambe moreņgo gogobi, ņoņore onuakon onu fukeiņ.” Onu.

Yesure maņgo senġbopuine

Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21

⁴⁶ Yesuji jikigaru ņiņigo kubu buņo yajiru gome maņgo gboine yoņoji wareru sakibe dimaku inoke buņo mininde manebun. ⁴⁷ Manebi moji iņi ojiya, “Mane, gore maņgo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke buņo mininde manegobi.”

⁴⁸ Buņo oi ojiyayon, inoji bokirieru iņi miya, “Nonde maņgo oi moji? Nonde gbopu oi moji?”

⁴⁹ Onu miku meine kinarinpuine yoņore oobe bofeņgaru miya, “Noneniņ, nonde maņgo eru gbopu foriine yo. ⁵⁰ Uri yoņoji nonde Sombun Mamare maņ anj reņgaegobi, sosowo yoņo nonde maņgo eru senġbopune egobi.” Onu.

13

Qopogarutitie ņire soso buņo.

Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

¹ Una oo akon Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu jogun qaņaņineo rakaru ņeya. ² Neko ņiņigo kubu

sogoji inoreo raru tumaŋgabi ogâo roperu ŋeya. Neko ŋinigo kubu sosowo yoŋo joguŋ qaŋaŋineo mageno tumaŋgabun. *

³ Onu tumaŋgabi soso buŋo kokoine miku inji miya, “Manenin! Ni moji uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋgo gioo raya. ⁴ Raru qopogaru tieme koruŋ goineji kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋebun. Rakaru ŋebi (uufun) webo yoŋo waperu oi no forebun.

⁵ “Koruŋ goineji ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebun. Rakaru ŋeku oo moreŋ kokoine so bofukebun. Moreŋ dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyaŋunji pipa wapebun. ⁶ Wapebiyoŋ, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyaŋun tomiri ore gbaŋiru ŋeririkebun.

⁷ “Koruŋ goineji komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebun. Rakaru ŋebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebun. ⁸ Onu jaŋgaru mataeyayoŋ, koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebun. Rakaru ŋeku goine koruŋyaŋun 100 fukebun. Goine koruŋyaŋun 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebun. ⁹ Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, inoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

Yesuji wamore soso buŋo miya.

Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10

¹⁰ Onu miko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo wareru Yesu inji weu tebun, “Go wamore ŋinigo yoŋore buŋo miŋgo miku oo soso buŋoji eru miege?” ¹¹ Weu tebi inji bokirieru yajiya, “Oi inji ore: Sombunde qorumanŋo rope gokiminde buŋo soŋsoŋine oi ŋoŋo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyon, yoŋore oi onu mata.

* **13:2:** Luk 5.1-3

12 “Ore funjine oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goinjon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi onuakon yao ro teinj. *

13 “Ninjigo yonjore bujo mibemingo miku oo inji ore soso bujoji ruaru miego: Yonjoji yonjonyunde jinjoji ya noneru funjine jibu so none mukuniminj. Yonjonyunde kajeji bujo poretinj maneru funjine jibu so mane mukuniminj. 14 Kajeqounj ni Aisaiji ronekonj bujo mo miku quranqaya, oiji ninjigo onjuine yonjoreo foriineke fukeega. Bujo oi inji, ‘Bujo mane esegaru funjine jibu so mane taniqanininj.

Ya none esegaru funjine jibu so none mukuniminj. 15 Ninjigo kubu sogo yo yonjore manji sananjine kebojigaru pega.

Kajeyanunji bujo mane esegaru jinjonyanjun kobeme gogobi.

Onu so enobun ine, jinjonyanunji ya none mukuru kajeyanunji bujo maneru manjanunji funjine mane mukuru manjanunj kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobianj yabenobo.’ *

16 “Bujo onu pegayonj, nonjo jinjonanjunji ya none mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Kajenanjunji bujo mane mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. 17 Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji najibeminj: Kajeqounj ninjigo eru Anuture ninjigo posiine kokoineji nonjo ya yo nonegobi, oi noneniminj ore anj sogo maneru

* 13:12: Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26 * 13:15: Ais 6.9-10

gobuŋyoŋ, oi so ŋonebuŋ. Ŋoŋo buŋo yo manegobi, yoŋoji oi bonieru manenimiŋ ore beufi soguine maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so manebuŋ. Oŋu. *

Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.

Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15

¹⁸ “Qopogarutitie ŋire soso buŋo migo, ore fuŋine oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ. ¹⁹ Uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieme kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋeya, oi iŋi: Moji qorumande Biŋe buŋo maneru fuŋine so mane taniŋgako Sembene Rauineji wareru maŋineo koruŋ saribuŋ, oi yao roiŋ. ²⁰ Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋeya, oi ŋiŋigo sosoine mo. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oi oo akonŋ beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

²¹ “Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋgo godu so pe yareiŋyoŋ, damaŋ pompoŋine akonŋ dimaku sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ. Biŋe buŋore eru suronŋqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damaŋ oo akonŋ waki yabeŋ. ²² Uqo koruŋ qopogame komegbore jorulinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi iŋi: Yoŋo Biŋe buŋo manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo rakagayoŋ, moreŋgo gogore manebu eru monenŋ mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tinabiŋeyanŋke fukenimiŋgo sase ebi aŋi sanaŋine sembene goineji oŋuakonŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo maŋgaru Biŋe buŋo mumu qa teega. Oŋu fukeko foriyaŋuŋ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiŋ.

²³ “Uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo qopogame rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋiŋigo yo oŋuine: Yoŋo Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru maneru mane taniŋgaru damaŋ so

* **13:17:** Luk 10.23-24

dimaku foriyanuᅇ bofukeegobi. Goineji buᅇo moakonᅇgone korun 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanuᅇ 60, goineji buᅇo korun moakon moakon yonore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Onu.

Borurare soso buᅇo

²⁴ Yesuji soso buᅇo mo inᅇ miya, “Sombuᅇ qorumande funᅇe oi ᅇi yo onuᅇnere so eru mibemiᅇ. Inᅇji gioineo raru uᅇo korun fiᅇe qopogaru tieya. ²⁵ Qopogaru tieyayon, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ᅇiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyanᅇngo oo borurare korun qopogaru tieru bokeru raya. ²⁶ Wit kurumbu korunᅇi pougaru pakereru roperu foriᅇe fukeya, damaᅇ oo boruraji onuakon totogo fukeya.

²⁷ “Totogo fukeko kiᅇaᅇqoqopuineji oi ᅇoneru gio rauᅇnere wareru inᅇ ojibuᅇ, ‘Sogunenonᅇuᅇ, giogoo uᅇo korun fiᅇe qopogaru tiemeᅇ me mata? Borurare korun oi urone oo fukega?’

²⁸ “Onu ojibi inᅇ yajiya, ‘Rosi ᅇiji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Onu yajime kiᅇaᅇqoqo yonᅇo inᅇ mibuᅇ, ‘Niᅇo soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimiᅇngo manege me mata?’ ²⁹ Onu mibiyon, inᅇ yajiya, ‘Mata! Niᅇo borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi onuakon egu unuganimiᅇ.

³⁰ “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriᅇe rorore damaᅇ ware fukeme nonᅇi damaᅇ oo kurumbu babaji ᅇiᅇigo oi inᅇ yajibemiᅇ: Niᅇo rone borura qojugaru ruabi jaiᅇgore dodugaru niginᅇi kipeinebi. Oi kiperu ᅇadiᅇneo wit kurumbu foriᅇe oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde rouᅇ pigo ruainebi.’” Onu.

Yojun korunde soso buɔo
Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19

³¹ Yesuji soso buɔo mo inɔi jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qorumanɔi oi inɔi: Ni moji yojun korun roru inɔyoneɔere gio morengo raru sariya. ³² Korun oi mendaine mademenɔ. Oi uqo korun sosowo yoneɔre wawakiineyanun fukegayon, pougaru pakereru munan sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukeinɔ. Onu fukeme dimako sowo webo yone waperu youyanun yo ore tienineo baegobi.” Onu.

Yistre soso buɔo
Luk 13.20-21

³³ Yesuji neɔneineo moke soso buɔo mo inɔi miya: “Sombunde qorumanɔi oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so inɔi fukega: Nigo moji Poron rigabeminɔ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru neko sosowo sogueya.” Onu.

Yesuji urunu ore soso buɔoine buɔoine miya?
Mak 4.33-34

³⁴ Yesuji buɔo sosowo oi kufufun yoneɔre soso buɔoji miya. Soso buɔo tomiri buɔo mo so yajiya. ³⁵ Onu fukeme Anutuji kajeqoun ni mo boburogame buɔo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Inɔoji buɔo oi inɔi mime pega, “Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso buɔoine buɔoine mibeminɔ. Anutuji morenɔ bofukeme fukeya, daman oone akon buɔo sonsongo peko go wapeben, nonji buɔo oi totogo miku bararinɔga narebeminɔ.” Onu. *

* 13:35: Kiki 78.2

Borurare soso buᅇore fuᅇne

³⁶ Yesuji soso buᅇo oi miforeru ᅇiᅇigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi maᅇgo ropeya. Ropeko kiᅇariᅇpuine yoᅇo iᅇoreo wareru iᅇi weu teru ojibuᅇ, “Borura uᅇo gioo fukeya, go soso buᅇo ore fuᅇine mitaniᅇga noreigoᅇ.”

³⁷ Oᅇu ojibi iᅇi bokirieru yajiya, “Sombuᅇ eru morende ᅇi foriᅇneji uᅇo koruᅇ fiine fiine qo-pogaru tieega. ³⁸ Uᅇo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uᅇo koruᅇ fiine oi qorumande odumadepu ᅇoᅇore migo eru borura oi ᅇi sembenere odumadepu yoᅇore migo. ³⁹ Rosiji oi qopog-aru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine iᅇore migo. Kurumbu babaji damaᅇ oi morende damaᅇ tariiᅇ ore damaᅇ sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ᅇiᅇigo oi Sombuᅇ mimerereᅇ yoᅇore migo.

⁴⁰ “Borura qojuᅇaru misigo ruabi jaiᅇ, ore so morende damaᅇ tariinde damaᅇ soguineo fukeiᅇ. ⁴¹ Sombuᅇ eru morende ᅇi foriᅇneji mimerereᅇpuine sore yabeme wareru buᅇo buru sembene Kristore qorumaniᅇ maᅇgo agiburaᅇ eiᅇgo kesosoega, oi kepiereᅇ botiᅇganiᅇiᅇ eru ᅇiᅇigo jaubaineke sosowo yoᅇo qodure yabeniᅇiᅇ.*

⁴² “Oᅇu botiᅇqotiᅇ eru ᅇiᅇigo oi igo yabebi misi saᅇo joserereᅇ jaku pega, oo rakanimiᅇ. Oo rakanimiᅇ, yoᅇoji kuyo joᅇoraku ᅇiranyiᅇuᅇuᅇ

* **13:41:** Buᅇo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ᅇiᅇigo kipe yabebi qunᅇabi gogoyanuᅇi sembearu jibugaega, mimerereᅇ yoᅇoji oi sosowo kepiereᅇ botiᅇganiᅇiᅇ.

kikiari kiku gonimiŋ. ⁴³ Damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo posi-ine yoŋo wegi oŋuine fukeru Mamayaŋunde qo-rumaŋ maŋineo tamaeru go ropenimiŋ. Moji maŋkajeineke goga, iŋoji buŋo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Oŋu.

Juŋe boreŋ susumuŋgainere soso buŋo

⁴⁴ “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi juŋe gopiŋ furiine ropekiine ore so iŋi fukega: Oi gioo sumuŋgabi peko ŋi moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke moreŋgo sumuŋgaya. Sumuŋgaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moneŋ wareme oiji gio moreŋ oi furiine baya.” Oŋu.

Bote korunde soso buŋo

⁴⁵ “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi stua ŋire so eru soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji bote koruŋ baaku goya. ⁴⁶ Baaru goku bote koruŋ moakoŋ furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋgo ore ruame moneŋ wareme oiji bote koruŋ oi furiine baya.” Oŋu.

Simemeŋ fufurure soso buŋo

⁴⁷ “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi simemende so ruaru soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Oi obu joguŋgo bokebi rakame jembaeŋ kamasiyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne rakabi ro yaberu qojuŋgaya. ⁴⁸ Qojuŋgako puseme ŋiŋigo yoŋo oi porebi qaŋaŋineo wapeme waki ŋeku jembaeŋ fiine osoeru jambeo qoju-gabuŋyoŋ, jembaeŋ sembene oi bokebi raya. ⁴⁹ Buŋo ore so morende damaŋ tariinde damaŋ soguineo fukeiŋ. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋo wareru ŋiŋigo sembene oi posiine yoŋoreone

osoe yabenimiŋ. ⁵⁰ Osoe yaberu ɲiŋigo sembene oi boke yabebi saŋo misi josereren jaku pega, oo rakanimiŋ. Oo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraru ɲiraŋyaŋuŋ kikiari kiku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Buŋo koruŋ raŋgbaŋine eru gariine

⁵¹ Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru iŋi weu yareya, “Buŋo sosowo migo, oi mane taniŋgagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokirieru “Oŋ!” mibuŋ. ⁵² “Oŋ!” mibi iŋi yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire rouŋgone mebo ya raŋgbaŋine eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi sosowo Sombuŋ qo-rumande kiŋariŋpu fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋunde rouŋgone buŋo kuririyaŋuŋke gariine eru buŋo fiine yobu raŋgbaŋine uduru miegobi.” Oŋu.

Nazaret yoŋoji Yesu ɲadi gabuŋ.

Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30

⁵³ Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru kae moreŋ oi bokeru raya. ⁵⁴ Raru sosogue taŋɲineo roperu oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yei, kajeboji! Iŋoji maŋgboroŋ yo eru mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke oi urone бага? ⁵⁵ Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo ɲire made. Maŋgoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobeneŋ. ⁵⁶ Senpuineji sosowo botunoŋuŋgo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

⁵⁷ Nazaret yoŋo oŋu mibi maŋyaŋunji sem-beame oo quŋgabuŋ. Quŋgabunyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ɲi iŋoyoŋunde taŋgo eru

injoyonunde pigo mipemirin eteegobiyon, kae goineo onu mata.” * 58 Onu yajime mamane-sinyanunji so fukeme qoqomukuyanunde eru mosi qoqowirie usunineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Onu.

14

Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.

Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9

¹ Daman on moren mobeine, Galili prowinsre kin Herod inoji Yesure binje maneya. ² Oi maneru kinanqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso ni. Inoji komegone pakereru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usunineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru onu yajiya.

³ Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre nonon Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso niji kin bujo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru niginjaru witi pigo ruabun. * ⁴ Jonji Herodre bujo inji miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi bujo odurege.” * ⁵ Onu miko Herodji Jon qabi komeingo maneyayon, kufufun yonoji Jonde manebi kajeqoun ni goya, ore eru kufufun yonore kokoi maneya.

⁶ Kokoi maneyayon, Herodre fufuke damanji wareme sogunepuine yono tumangaru nekabi Herodias oduineji yonore jinoyanungo boji bame Herodji inore noneanji kokoine eteya. ⁷ Ore eru nigon jejon ino wamo yare weuna, kin koitoji oi oteinde bujo kiperu bujone oi mimipan bujoni

* 13:57: Jon 4.44 * 14:3: Luk 3.19-20 * 14:4: Lew 18.16; 20.21

misanangaya. ⁸ Onu misanangako mangoineji nigo jenon oi bapakareru inji ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso nire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

⁹ Onu ojiko kin koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayon, mimipan bunoine miko sogunepuine yono oi manebun, yonore jinoo egu waki qain ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya. ¹⁰ Onu mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.” ¹¹ Onu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru nigo jenon oi oteme roru raru mangoine oteya. ¹² Jonde kinarinpuji ore binje maneru raru qongbunine roru jinorunde ko koungo ruaru yanggabun. Yangaru raru bunjo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Onu.

Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

¹³ Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moren oi bokero ogao roperu moren taine mogo yonoyone akon gokimingo ore rabun. Ninigo kubu yono ore sunduine maneru taon eru kaeyanun bokero Yesure ndadio boyoberu moren kadi rabun. ¹⁴ Rabi Yesuji ogaoone wakiru ninigo kubu sogo none yaberu yonore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyanungo jibe bayabeme gobun, yono bobian yabeya.

¹⁵ Onu eku gome ubu eme kinarinpuine yono Yesureo wareru inji mibun, “Qaqaji, ninjo moren taine yoo gobonen wegijirinine ne mukuru rakain ega. Ore eru go soine ninigo kubu yo

sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo mun-janyanun furiine baku noniminj.”

¹⁶ Onu mibunyon, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Yonjo soine yoo neniminj. Nonjo nonjo-nanjo uqo gume yabeninj.” ¹⁷ Onu yajime mibun, “Niño poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka onu baru gogobenenj.”

¹⁸ Onu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru nareninj.”

¹⁹ Onu yajiru ninigo kubu sogo yonjo kegbango wakiru neninde mitiga yareko nebut. Nebi poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka oi roru Sombungo pime ropeko mifiagaru poron bajiru kinarinpuine yareme ninigo kubu so boroinj yabebun. ²⁰ Boroinj yabebi ninigo sosowo noku no gaba ebut. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kunqanine bokebut, oi kinarin yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. ²¹ Ni poron nobun, yonjore jare oi 5,000. Njigo odumade yonjore jare oi so robun. Onu.

Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode raya.

Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21

²² Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akon kinarinpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Nonjo ogao roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe rani. Nonji soine daman botuineo ninigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobeminj.” ²³ Onu miku ninigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu inoyone akon goku onga wosiya. Onga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yonekon neya. ²⁴ Neko ogayanunji obu jogun botuineo joroino rako gbinji rabun, onubene qarun wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

²⁵ Onu eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akon Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode kinarinpuine yonjoreo raya. ²⁶ Raru obu jogun paio ode ode

rako kiŋariŋpuineji iŋo ŋoneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji warega,” miku sombuyaŋuŋ maneru oŋgaku oŋga jojorabuŋ.

²⁷ Oŋga jojorakabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oo akoŋ buŋo miku iŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, ŋoŋo kobinŋaŋuŋke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniŋ.”

²⁸ Oŋu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru iŋi ojiya, “Goji Ofoŋ fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebemiŋ.”

²⁹ Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Oŋu mime Pitaji ogâ bokeru obu joguŋ paio ode ode fuŋgaru Yesureo raya. ³⁰ Fuŋgaru rayayoŋ, gbiŋ kokoine qako siri wareme ŋoneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame fuŋgaru obu maŋgo rakaru iŋi oŋgaya, “Ofoŋ, go bapi nu!” ³¹ Oŋgame Yesuji oo akoŋ meine sineru Pitare meineo roru iŋi ojiya, “Mamanesiŋgo oi wawakiine. Go wamore manyoka ege?”

³² Oŋu ojiru bapi gako ogâo ropebire gbinji niniŋgame siriji benoŋ baya. ³³ Benoŋ bame ŋi ogâo ŋebuŋ, yoŋo ohoweine baku mitenŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.

Mak 6.53-56

³⁴ Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ bokeru magenŋo rakabuŋ.

³⁵ Maŋgenŋo rakabi kae ore ŋiŋigo yoŋo Yesu mane mukubuŋ. Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi kae sosowo bembenŋo ŋebuŋ, oo rame biŋeine maneru jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuŋ. ³⁶ Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku

sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobuᅇ. Bouabuᅇ, sosowo yonᅇoji fia forebuᅇ. Onᅇu.

15

Apa ᅇaso yonᅇoji buᅇo jijibuine qaji yarebuᅇ.

Mak 7.1-13

¹ Ore ᅇadiineo Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yamenyamenᅇ) eru Kadi buᅇore qaᅇaji goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru inᅇi weu tebuᅇ,

² “Gore kiᅇariᅇpu yonᅇo wamore kadi odureru apa ᅇasopunoᅇuᅇ yonᅇore mosi so boyobegobi? Yonᅇo meyaᅇuᅇ so jureru munᅇ so qaku jibu fuᅇgaru uᅇo munᅇanᅇ nogobi?”

³ Onᅇu weu tebi inᅇi yajiya, “ᅇonᅇo-ᅇaᅇe wamore apa ᅇasonoᅇuᅇ yonᅇore mosi boyobekimiᅇ ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipaᅇ buᅇo qaegobi?”

⁴ Ore buᅇo mo oi inᅇi: Anutuji inᅇi mitigaya, ‘Maᅇgo mamago araᅇ ba yateeigoᅇ,’ eru ‘Mo inᅇo mamaine me maᅇgoine qaisogaᅇ, inᅇo qabi komeine.’ *

⁵ “Onᅇu mitigayayoᅇ, ᅇonᅇo buᅇo oi odureru inᅇi miegobi, ‘Mo inᅇo mamaine me maᅇgoine inᅇi ojiᅇ: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitᅇ yane rauganoᅇ, oi Anuture daᅇge yaᅇ pesᅇ ore os-oeru ruabe pega. Moji onᅇu miku mamaine me maᅇgoine araᅇ bateᅇ ore so onᅇu so fukega.’

⁶ “Onᅇu miku mosᅇaᅇuᅇ raᅇgbaᅇinere eru Anuture mimipaᅇ buᅇo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga. ⁷ O maᅇkekerisiere ᅇiᅇigo sasakiine, kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇi Aisaiaji ᅇonᅇore fuᅇne poreᅇiᅇ ronekoᅇ barariᅇgaru inᅇi miya pega,

* 15:4: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9

⁸ ‘Njigigo kubu yo yoŋo mi bibiyaŋunji fiine akon araŋ ba nareegobiyon, maŋyaŋunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

⁹ “Onu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nuegobi. ‘Kadi buŋo qaji yarekimin,’ miku tifeo njigigo yoŋore mimitiyaŋun oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Onu bokirie yareya. *

Ni maŋine oi uruŋu kejigaga?

Mak 7.14-23

¹⁰ Yesuji njigigo kubu moke onga yareme warebi ini yajiya, “Nono buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi. ¹¹ Nji ya nome maŋineo rakaega, oiji so kejiga teegayon, inoyonunde maŋ wom-buŋgone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji ino kejiga teega.”

¹² Onu yajime kinariŋpuine yoŋo wareru ini weubun, “Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋo buŋo oi manebi yabeko maŋyaŋun sembeaga, oi manege me mata?” ¹³ Weubi ini bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombun Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemin. ¹⁴ Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yoŋo ‘Njigigo jinokombi oga yabekimin,’ miegobiyon, yoŋoyanunde jinoji kobega. Jinokombi moji jinokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagaiŋ ine, yokoji moko yoŋgo rakaru yapein.” *

¹⁵ Onu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso buŋo ore fuŋine soine mitaniŋande manekimin.” ¹⁶ Onu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, ŋoŋo onuakon jikigaru mamanananun fiine so fukega me? ¹⁷ Nji

* 15:9: Ais 29.13 * 15:14: Luk 6.39

ya sosowo nome maṅineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

¹⁸ “Oi wakiegayon, buṅo maṅ wombunineone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega. *

¹⁹ Nṅigo maṅ wombunyaṅṅone ya yo injiine fukeru wapeega: Buṅo sembene manesuku kipe seron baku nṅigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kian roinṅo maneegobi. Migoiga buṅo ikoine miinṅo maneegobi. Nadiqoqo buṅo miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi. ²⁰ Ya onjuineji nṅigo kejiga yareegayon, meyaṅṅ so jureru uqo munjan noegobi, oiji ni mo so kejigaega.” Onju.

Keinan nṅo moji yameṅ keku onṅa wosiya.

Mak 7.24-30

²¹ Yesuji Genesaret moreṅ bokeru siti tinayakuṅ Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maṅineo raya. ²² Rako Keinan nṅo, moreṅ ore rauine moji wareru Yesu karieru inṅi onṅaku ojiya, “Ofon, Deiwidre osigida, ṅonemaṅ enareigon! Gemoji odune bapeborin eteko joiserereṅ soguine maneega.”

²³ Onṅaku ojiyayon, Yesuji buṅo mo so bokirieya. Onju fukeko kinarinpuineji wareru inṅi bapakareru ojibuṅ, “Nṅo oi onṅa kuyo eku ṅadinonṅo warega ore inṅo bapigande raine.” ²⁴ Onju ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yonṅo akon munan qa yarebemin ore eru sore nume warego.” ²⁵ Onju

* **15:18:** Mat 12.34

bokirieme n̄igo in̄oji man̄fun̄go wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofon̄, go bapi nuigon̄!”

²⁶ On̄u ojiyayon̄, Yesuji in̄i bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yon̄ore pigone poron̄ roru qoro yarebenen̄ so sagain̄. Juda nin̄o kotupunon̄un̄ n̄on̄ore tina qoro miegobenen̄. Non̄ji rone Juda n̄in̄igo bapi yabebe kantri goine n̄on̄oji qoro on̄uine odigaru goinebi.”

²⁷ Bokirie teyayon̄, n̄igoji miya, “Ofon̄, oi soine manegoyon̄, qoro mendaine yon̄o on̄uakon̄ rauyan̄unde uqo n̄eñeone uqo kun̄gan̄ine wakiko noegobi.” ²⁸ On̄u mime Yesuji in̄i ojiya, “O n̄igo, gore mamanan̄in̄ oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukein̄.” On̄u ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akon̄ fiaya. On̄u.

Yesuji jibe n̄in̄igo boakon̄ bobian̄ yabeya.

²⁹ Yesuji moren̄ oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qan̄an̄ineo waperu tukuo roperu waki n̄eya. ³⁰ N̄eko n̄in̄igo kubu sogoji in̄oreo wareru n̄in̄igo yo in̄iine oga yabebun̄: Purin̄ eru n̄in̄igo jin̄okombi, goine mekufuyan̄un̄ poporiine, goine non̄gun̄ eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobun̄, yon̄o oga yaberu Yesure kufu fun̄go rua yabebi bobian̄ yabeya.

³¹ Bobian̄ yabeme non̄gun̄ n̄in̄igo yon̄o bun̄o mibi mekufuyan̄un̄ poporiine yon̄o fiaru poretinḡabi purin̄ yon̄o kufu oderu ra warebi jin̄oyan̄un̄ kobekiine yon̄o jin̄o piku n̄onebi n̄in̄igo kubu yon̄o oi n̄one wara eku Israel non̄unde Anutu miteñ gabun̄. On̄u.

Yesuji ni 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 8.1-10

³² Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareme iŋoreo warebi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yo yoŋore beusembe manego. Yoŋoji nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uqoyaŋuŋ matae foreme ŋonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo iŋioyaŋuŋ putarieme sisibiri egu bofukenimiŋ ore yoŋo mo sore yabeŋgo so manego. Ore eru yoŋo uqo gume yabeŋgo manego.”

³³ Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo bokirieru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Moreŋ buroineo yoo niŋo uroone uqo munjaŋ soguine bofukeru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeŋ?” ³⁴ Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi weu yareya, “Noŋoreo poroŋ wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poroŋ 7 eru jembaeŋ kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibuŋ. ³⁵ Ojibi Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo oi moreŋgo waki ŋeninde mitiga yareme waki ŋebuŋ.

³⁶ Waki ŋebi poroŋ 7 eru jembaeŋ oi roru Anutu oŋga wosiru danŋe miku bajiru kiŋariŋpuine yareme yoŋoji oi ŋiŋigo kubu so boroŋga yarebuŋ. ³⁷ Boroŋga yarebi noku no gaba ebuŋ. No gaba eku uqo mobeine bokebi ŋeya, oi jambe 7 oo qojuŋgabi rakaru puseya. ³⁸ Ni uqo nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 4,000. Niŋo odumade yoŋore jare oi so robuŋ. ³⁹ Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi iŋoyaŋune ogâo roperu Magadan moreŋgo raya. Oŋu.

16

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ŋoneniminde

yamenj kebunj.

Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56

¹ Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) eru Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yamenyamenj) goineji Yesureo wareru bunjore budunji poreiŋ ore esoigaru inji weu tebuŋ, “Go minde Sombunŋone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ŋonekiminŋ.” * ² Onu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Ŋoŋo wegi rakainj eme oo inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronŋaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukeinŋ.’

³ “Onuakonj kae fufurere akonj inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronŋame kuanji goburega ore kue gbiŋ qainŋ.’ Onu onu miku qonikinde kamasi ŋoneru kue wegire fune soine osoegobiyon, damanj gogobenenj, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga. ⁴ Ŋinŋigo kubu sembene moreŋgo goku jikiboti eegobi, yoŋo Anutire moge fukeinŋo yamenj keegobiyon, Anutuji kajeqounj ŋi Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru ŋaduinŋ.” Onu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu. *

Farisi eru Sadusi yoŋoji momoki onjuine fukegobi.

Mak 8.14-21

⁵ Yesuji kinjarinpuine yoŋoke obu jogunj petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi ŋonebuŋ. ⁶ Oi ŋonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yoŋore momoki eru jama saboiyanunj ore eru sisiŋan eku

* **16:1:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 * **16:4:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29

goinebi. Oi fiine akon so osoeru nadi gabi yonjoji yist onjuine sogueru bosembea nabenimini.” *

⁷ Yajime bujo nadiine oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyanunjo inji mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo poron so roku waregobeneŋ. Ore eru miga me urunju?” ⁸ Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “O njoŋo mamesin-ŋanun mendaine, wamore ‘Poron so rogobeneŋ,’ miku njoŋo-ŋane mimane egobi?” ⁹ Nonde fune oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poron 5 oi 5,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabega me mata? *

¹⁰ “Onuakon poron 7 oi 4,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabega me mata? * ¹¹ Non poronde bujo so migo, oi urunju eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poron ore matayon, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yonjore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru nadi ganinde ore migo.” ¹² Onu yajime oo akon bujore fune inji mane taniŋgabun, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisan ekimin ore so migayon, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yonjore bujo bobojibu nadi ganimin ore miga.” Onu.

Pitaji Yesure fune mifukeya.

Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21

¹³ Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kinarinjuine inji weu yareya, “Niŋigoji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine nonde urunju miegobi? Non mo fukego?” ¹⁴ Weu yareme bokieru inji ojibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’

* **16:6:** Luk 12.1 * **16:9:** Mat 14.17-21 * **16:10:** Mat 15.34-38

miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqoun ni ranqbanjine yonjoreone mo fukege.’” *

¹⁵ Onju ojibi inji weu yareya, “Eme nonjo-njane nonde urunju miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?” ¹⁶ Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” *

¹⁷ Onju ojime Yesuji bokirieru inji ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made, morenj ni dari fuineke moji matayon, nonde Mama Sombun kaeo goga, injoji bunjo oi go bararanga guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege. ¹⁸ Nonj inji gajibe mane: Go Pita (nonjunde bunjo ongin) fukende nonji ongin ore paio manjekerisie kufufunjere otun ruabe kitinj yabende manyanun bobianjaru sananjaru dimaniminj. Goji oi sinanj yabende kome Rauineji oi misonj kaere sa mendigo pore yabeingo embimbinjaninj. Gemokaku goine yonjore usunji onjuakon oi ketotieru gbin eyarenimingo embimbinjaniminj.

¹⁹ “Nonji Sombun qorumanjinere ki mendaine yoyoka garebeminj. Go morengo agiburanj kipende oiji Sombun kaeo onjuakonj kipekiine peinj. Go morengo agiburanj bokeru piruende oiji Sombun kaeo onjuakonj piruekiine peinj.” *

²⁰ Onju miku Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu maneniminj ore kinjarinpuine yonjore agi sananjine ba yareya. Onju.

* **16:14:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * **16:16:** Jon 6.68-69 * **16:19:** Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23

*Yesuji komeinde buḡo miya.**Mak 8.31–9.1; Luk 9.22-27*

²¹ Damaḡ oone Yesuji fuḡaru kiḡariḡpuine yoḡo buḡo iḡi barariḡga yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joiserereḡ afaine mata manebe-min. Kantrire minebobo, soriḡ gio siḡaḡ eru Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi yoḡoji nubi komebemiḡ. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebemiḡ.”

²² Yesuji oḡu mime Pitaji keporeme qaḡaḡineo raru fuḡaru qomuku teru iḡi ojiya, “O Ofoḡ, oi damaḡ mogo egu fuke gareiḡ ore Anutuḡi dobu kipe gareine.” ²³ Qomuku teme kirieru Pita iḡi miteya, “Go buḡo manesuge, oi Anuture buḡo matayoḡ, moreḡ ḡiḡigo eru Satan aḡiyaḡuḡ. Go nonde kadi kejiḡaiḡgo manende maḡḡeji sem-beaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio muḡambe yoo nonde jiḡo maione use!” Oḡu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furi

²⁴ Damaḡ oo Yesuji kiḡariḡpuine buḡo iḡi yajiya, “Moji nonde ḡadio wareiḡgo manega, iḡoji iḡoyoḡunde maḡ sakire aḡi sanaḡine sem-bene ḡadi game ‘Biḡe ḡariine roru warega,’ miku misombeḡ babi joiserereḡ oi osigaeine. Yobiḡ oi maripoḡgo komeiḡ ore so maneku kariere noḡ boyobe nuru wareine. * ²⁵ Moji gogoine iḡoyoḡunde roru sabareku iḡoyoḡere aḡigo goga, iḡoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibuḡaiḡ. Jibuḡaiḡyoḡ, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisiḡaru nareiḡ, iḡoji gogo foriinere kadi bo-fukeru sanaḡaru goiḡ. *

* **16:24:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27
Jon 12.25

* **16:25:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33;

26 “Moji kaeine kaeine yoŋore yareya sosowo poreko biŋeine ra foreme mande gogoine bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji buŋoine mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagaiŋ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiŋ. Mata yobu! Sosowo noŋuŋ qodunoŋuŋ kipekiminŋo embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

27 “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji jiki Sombuŋ mimerereŋ tiriine yoŋoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquraŋ ŋoneru popurenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋunde eebobo osoeru goine me furiine ore so noreiŋ. *

28 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoo dimagobi, ŋoŋore botugone goineji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji kiŋ ofoŋ fuke taniŋgaiŋ, oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Gariine goku komere joiserereŋ so manebi fukeko oi ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

17

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36

1 Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobuŋ. * 2 Gokabi jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru fuŋine mo fukeya. Jiŋo maiineji wegi jiŋoine oŋuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataeŋine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

3 Oŋu fukeko ŋonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buŋo buŋo mimane ebuŋ.

4 Mimane ebi Pitaji fuŋgaru buŋo miku Yesu

* 16:27: Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 * 17:1: 2 Pi 1.17-18

ini ojiya, “Ofon, niŋo yoo manjeri manegob-eneŋ. Ore eru aŋigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babemiŋ. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

⁵ Onu ojiru dimako kuaŋ gbagbataeŋine kuririquraŋineke moji wakiru konuineo komoŋ yabeko ore maŋineone buŋo maru mo ini wakime manebuŋ, “Ni yo nakene yoro made. Nonde maŋ aŋi soguineji iŋoreo pega. Niŋo iŋore buŋo maneru goinebi.” * ⁶ Kiŋariŋ yoŋo buŋo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu moreŋgo wakiru kokoiyaŋuŋ afaine mata manebuŋ.

⁷ Onu manebi Yesuji yoŋoreo wareru sakiyaŋuŋ bouaku ini yajiya, “Niŋo pakereniŋ. Kokoiaŋuŋ so maneinebi.” ⁸ Buŋo oi maneru piku pakereru yoyoka oi so ŋone yapebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji akoŋ di-mako ŋonebuŋ. Onu.

Jon Mitimeso ŋi oi Elaijare tife fukega.

⁹ Tukuone pagaŋgo wakiru Yesuji ini mitiga yareya, “Niŋo ya ŋonegobi, ore biŋeine oi ŋiŋigo mo so yajiinebi. Sombuŋ eru morende Ni fori-ineji komegone pakereko ore ŋadiineo oi soine mitaniŋgaru gonimiŋ.”

¹⁰ Onu mitiga yareko kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji Yesu ini weu tebuŋ, “Kadi buŋore qaŋaji yoŋoji buŋo ini oi wamore miegobi, ‘Ni Elai-jaji bonieru Sombuŋgone wakiko Munanŋqoqo Rauineji iŋore ŋadio fukeiŋ?’ ” *

* **17:5:** Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * **17:10:** Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14

11 Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobianḡain. Buḡo oi foriineyoḡ, 12 nonji inji ḡajibemiḡ: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayoḡ, oi ḡoneru fuḡine so mane mukubunyoḡ, ḡiḡigo yoḡo oi yoḡoyanḡunde anji boyoberu kosa etebuḡ. Oḡuakoḡ Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oḡuakoḡ kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyanḡunke yoḡore meo rakaru joiserereḡ maneḡ.” 13 Elaijare oḡu miku foriine Jon Mitimeso ḡire buḡo yajiya, kiḡariḡ yoḡoji oi oḡu mane taniḡgabunḡ. Oḡu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43

14 Yesu eru kiḡariḡ yokaomo yoḡoji tukuone wakiru ḡiḡigo kubu yoḡoreo warebi ḡi moji Yesure manḡunḡo wareru dikanji keteru inji ojiya, 15 “Ofonḡ, goji madene ḡonemaiḡ eteiḡonḡ. Jiḡe bako rondiḡgaru wakiru qame isiḡbiriḡ qaku joiserereḡ kokoine maneega. Damanḡ kokoine rondiḡgaru misigo me obuo rakaega. 16 Nonji iḡo ogagaru kiḡariḡpugo yoḡoreo waregoyonḡ, yoḡoji iḡo bobianḡanimiḡḡo embimbiḡḡagobi.”

17 Oḡu ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende ḡiḡigo qoqomuku eru iḡḡonḡmanḡḡoneke, damanḡ wojimu ḡonḡoke goku qatanḡ ḡabebe Anutu so manesiḡ gabi joiserereḡ maneebemiḡ? Iḡo ogaru nondeo yoo wareniḡ.” 18 Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji damanḡ oo akonḡ fiaya.

19 Fiame kiḡariḡpuine yoḡo oi ḡoneru yoḡoyanḡekoḡ Yesureo wareru ḡeku inji weu

tebuŋ, “Niŋoji wamore oi niŋononŋe akon yobeiŋgo embimbiŋgagobeneŋ?”

²⁰ Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde fori oi yojuŋ korunde so ena ine, ŋoŋoji soine tuku yoore Rau iŋi mitiganobuŋ, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakereru raru aribe aroo rua.’ Oŋu miku manesiŋ gabi ore so fukeko aroo rain. Anutu manesiŋ gabi dobe ŋabeko ya more so embimbiŋganimiŋ.” *

²¹ (Gemo kamasiine oŋuine oi oŋga wosiru ugo sowo goku yobekimiŋ. Ya furuine mo ebeneŋ iŋoji so waperu rain. Oŋu.)

*Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ate yoyoka fukeya.
Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45*

²² Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke moko Galili prowins maŋineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji buŋo koruŋ iŋi yajiya, “Anutuŋi Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore meo rua teko rakaiŋ. ²³ Rakame iŋo qabi komeiŋ. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereŋiŋ.” Kiŋariŋpuineŋi oi maneru maŋyaŋunji yobiŋgame beusembe manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.

²⁴ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Kaperneam taŋgo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ŋi yoŋoji Pitareo wareru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ŋonore qaqaŋiji boji sorinde takis ruaiŋ me mata?” *

* **17:20:** Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2 * **17:24:** Eks 30.13; 38.26

²⁵ Weu tebi “Oŋ!” miya. Ore ŋadio Pitaji pi maŋineo ropeko Yesuji buŋo funfunŋaine iŋi weu teya, “Saimon, go uruŋu manesuge? Uri yoŋo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kiŋ ŋi koito yoŋore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine noŋuŋ me kotuine yoŋoji oi ruabi qojuŋaegobi?”

²⁶ Oŋu weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yoŋoji,” miya. Oŋu miko Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Oŋu ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine noŋuŋ oi ruakimiŋ ore so, so fukegobeneŋ. ²⁷ Oŋu fukegobeneŋyoŋ, takis so ruabeneŋ ŋi yoŋore maŋji egu sembeaŋ ore go raru niŋiŋ hawigo obu joguŋgo bokeigoŋ. Bokeru jembraeŋ funfunŋaine poreru romiŋ, ore mauine boindaŋgaru moneŋ koruŋ oo bofukemiŋ. Moneŋ koruŋ oi ŋi yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigoŋ.” Oŋu.

18

Kiŋariŋ botuyaŋuŋgo moji ropekiine ega?

Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48

¹ Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋ yoŋoji Yesureo wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo moji ropekiine ega?” * ² Oŋu ojibi odumade mendaine mo oŋga teme wareme botuyaŋuŋgo ruame dimaya. ³ Dimame iŋi miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisieru odumade oŋuine so fukeniŋiŋ ine, ŋoŋo damaŋ mogo Sombunde qorumaŋgo so ropeniŋiŋ. *

* **18:1:** Luk 22.24 * **18:3:** Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17

⁴ “Ore eru moji inoyanune ba wawaki eku odumade onjine fukein, inoji Sombunde qoruman manjo ropekiine fukega. ⁵ Moji odumade yo injiine mo nonde tinao keporeru manjo etein, inoji non kepore nuij.” Onju.

Agiburande suruyoin oi qomukuinebi.

Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2

⁶ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Odumade yo injiineji manesin nugobi, moji yonoreone mo suruyoin eteko agiburan ein, ni oiji yobin ropekiine bofukein. Anutuji yobin ore goine urunju oteko soineo fukena? Karonon ongin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

⁷ “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akon fukeega. Ore eru moren ninjigo nonore ‘Yei!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareingo embimbinagaegayon, mo moji goine suruyoin eyareko agiburan enimin, injore ‘Yei!’ onga joroku kuyogo. Joisereren ropekiineji injore paio ropein.

⁸ “Megoji me kufugoji agiburan einde suruyoin egarein ine, oi ketigaru bokeigon. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sananine bofukeru igorin bofukeminjon, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakamin. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jain. *

⁹ “Onjukan jinogoji agiburan einde suruyoin egarein ine, oi unugaru bokeigon. Unugaru bokeru jinogo moakonke goku gogo sananine roperu igorin bofukeminjon, jinogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamin. Onju. *

* 18:8: Mat 5.30 * 18:9: Mat 5.29

Lama jibugaya ore soso buᅇo

Luk 15.3-7

¹⁰ “Ninigo mendaine yo yoᅇoreone mo egu ba wakinimiᅇo ᅇoᅇo sisiᅇaᅇ einibi. Nonji buᅇo inᅇi ᅇaᅇibe maneniᅇ: Yoᅇore rubobo mimerenᅇpuᅇi Sombuᅇ kae oo nonde Sombuᅇ Mamare maᅇfuᅇo goku jiᅇo maiine jijiᅇi ᅇoneegobi. Ore eru mipemiriᅇ so eyareinebi. ¹¹ (Sombuᅇ eru morende Ni foriineᅇi ᅇiᅇigo jibugabuᅇ, yoᅇo qowirie yabeme seᅇgiᅇbaᅇgiᅇ fukenimiᅇ ore wakiya.)

¹² “Noᅇo buᅇo yoore uruᅇu manesugobi? Ni more lamapu 100 gobi yoᅇoreone moᅇi jibugaru tiᅇtuᅇ rako rauineᅇi uruᅇu eiᅇ? Inᅇoji 99 oi tukuo boke yaberu raru moakoᅇ tiᅇtuᅇ raya, inᅇore baaru rainᅇ. ¹³ Baaru raru goku bofukeiᅇ ine, nonji buᅇo foriine mo inᅇi ᅇaᅇibe maneniᅇ: Inᅇoji 99 tiᅇtuᅇ so rabuᅇ, yoᅇore damanᅇ oo kokoine so jerieinᅇoᅇ, moakoᅇ ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goiᅇ. ¹⁴ Ore so ᅇoᅇore Mama Sombuᅇ kaeo goga, inᅇoji ᅇiᅇigo mendaine yo yoᅇoreone moᅇi jibugaru misi korugo so rakaiᅇo maneega.” Oᅇu.

Ogogoji agiburanᅇ egareko inᅇi eiᅇoᅇ:

¹⁵ “Maᅇkerisie ogogoji agiburanᅇ egareᅇiᅇ ine, go inᅇoreo raru jiᅇo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduiᅇoᅇ. Oᅇu ende buᅇogo maneru ruru-maᅇo rainᅇ ine, goᅇi ogogo gbiᅇ etende moke maᅇmoakoᅇ eru gonimi. * ¹⁶ Oᅇu ende buᅇogo maneru ore ruru-maᅇo so rainᅇ ine, goᅇi jiki-garu ogo moakoᅇ me yoyoka oga yaperu inᅇoreo rainebi. Biᅇe Qurande buᅇo yoore so oᅇu eiᅇoᅇ,

* **18:15:** Luk 17.3

‘Buño sosowo oi ñiñigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiñgaku mibi sanañgaiñ.’ *

17 “Oñu ebi buñoyañuñ maneru ore ruru-maño so raini ine, goji mañkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoño yajinde injoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiyoñ, yoñore buño ruru-maño oñuakoñ so raini ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme mañkekerisiere yauraine oñuine eteru goigoñ. Takis eaduyanñke robi misombenyañuñ baegobi, ore kamasi oñuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine

18 “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Nonjoji agiburañ morengo kipenimiñ, oi sosowo Sombuñ kaeo oñuakoñ kipekiine peiñ eru agiburañ morengo bokeru piruenimiñ, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko Sombuñ kaeo oñuine akon peiñ. *

19 “Jikigaru buño inji ñajibe maneniñ: Morengo ñoñoreone yoyokaji buño oi me oi ore mañmoakoñ eru oña wosinimire buño kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombuñ kaeo goga, injoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi. 20 Oi yoore eru: Ñiñigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumañganimiñ, nonji oo yoñore botugo gobemiñ.” Oñu.

Kiñañqoqo ñonemaiñine tomiri injore soso buño

21 Damañ oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buño inji ojiya, “Ofon, ogoneji agiburañ enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagaiñ? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagaiñ me mata?”

22 Yesuji oi maneru inji bokirie teya, “Ateine 7

* **18:16:** Dut 19.15 * **18:18:** Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23

matayoŋ, 70 taims 7 oi* bokende sagaiŋ. Nonji oŋu gajigo. * ²³ Ore funjine oi inji mitaningabemiŋ. Sombunde qorumaŋ oi kiŋ ŋi koitore so ruabe inji fukega: Kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine oŋga yareko monenyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gabuŋ, ore buru papia odubi botiŋgaiŋgo yameŋ keya.

²⁴ “Oŋu fungaru monenjine ore sunduine osoeru botiŋgabi oo ŋi mo ogaru warebi iŋore jiiŋoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina iŋoreo peya. ²⁵ Oi peyayoŋ, tifeine oi bajiin ore monenjine so sagako embimbiŋgaya ore eru soguineji dimaku inji mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruainebi. Oi eru ŋigo madeine oi oŋuakoŋ furiyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore ruabi monen wareko oiji tifeine oi bajiinebi.’

²⁶ “Oŋu mitigako kiŋaŋqoqoineji maŋfunŋgo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku kariere odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebemiŋ.’ ²⁷ Oŋu weu teko soguineji kiŋaŋqoqoinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokeru pirueko wakiya. ²⁸ Wakiyayoŋ, sakibe raru oo kiŋaŋqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru ŋoneya. Iŋore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so iŋoreo peya. Oi ŋoneru ubeine sanajine roru bopogaru inji ojiya, ‘Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji naremiŋ me?’

²⁹ “Oŋu ojime kiŋaŋqoqo ogoineji maŋfunjineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku kariere odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemiŋ.’

* **18:22:** 70 taims 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburan oi jijiki boke.

* **18:22:** Luk 17.3-4

³⁰ “Oṅu ojijayon, inoḅi oi takigame raru mimitari ṅi majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi ṅeko tifeine baji forebi wakiin. ³¹ Ya oi fukeko kiṅaṅqoqo ogopuineji kamasi oi ṅoneru maṅyaṅuṅ jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyaṅuṅ ojibi maneya.

³² “Oi maneru soguneyaṅuṅji kiṅaṅqoqo funfunḅaine ino oṅga teme jinoino wareme inḅi ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ṅi sembene! Go tifeḅo mukuru bokemiṅgo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego. ³³ Nonji ṅone guru emboṅ eru ṅonemaḅiṅ garebe goji oṅuakoṅ ore so kiṅaṅqoqo ogogo ṅonemaḅiṅ etende sagana.’

³⁴ “Soguneineji oṅu ojime maṅine rigaṅgame kiṅaṅqoqo inore buṅo mitariku nigiṅ pire siṅaṅ yoṅore meo rua teko joiserereṅ kokoine maneru ṅeiṅ. Oo ṅeku tifeine kiṅ koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiin. ³⁵ Soso buṅo yoore foriine oi inḅi: ṅoṅo moakoṅ moakoṅ oḅoṅaṅunde agiburaṅ maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo so bokenimiṅ ine, nonde Sombuṅ Mamaji oṅuakoṅ buṅo ore so eṅareḅiṅ.” Oṅu.

19

Noe ṅonuṅ boboke roroinde buṅo

Mak 10.1-12

¹ Yesuji buṅo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokero Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya.

² Wareme ṅiṅigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobiaṅ yabeya.

³ Bobiaṅ yabeko Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) goineji inoreo wareru buṅore

budunji poreinde eesoi eteku inji weu tebuŋ, “Niji fuŋine oi me oi ore eru ŋonuŋine bokeiŋ, oi Kadi buŋo odureiŋ me mata?”

⁴ Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineji fuŋfuŋaineone oi ‘Ni eru ŋigo gonimiŋ ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biŋe buŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? * ⁵ Bofukeru inji miya, ‘Ore eru ŋiji maŋgomamaine boke yaperu ŋonuŋineo raru qakotame yokoji saki moakoŋ fukeru gonimi.’ Buŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? * ⁶ Oŋu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyoŋ, saki moakoŋ fukeru gonimi. Anutuji ŋi eru ŋigo qodure yapeya, ŋiŋigo moji yoko so boroiŋ yapeine.”

⁷ Oŋu yajiko inji ojibuŋ, “Niji bokeru boboke ro-roinde papia quraŋgaru ŋonuŋine soine bokeiŋ. Mosesji wamore buŋo oŋu mitiga noreya pega?” * ⁸ Oŋu ojibi inji miyareya, “Mosesji maŋyaŋuŋ sanaŋine fukeya ore eru ŋonuŋine bokeinde buŋo oŋu mitigayayoŋ, fuŋfuŋaineo oŋu so peya. ⁹ Nonji inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Niŋoŋi jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu ŋigo mo roinŋ, iŋoji boesau eiŋ. Moji ŋigo bobokeine roinŋ, iŋoji boesau eiŋ.” *

¹⁰ Yesuji oŋu yajiko kiŋariŋ yoŋo ojibuŋ, “Nŋoe ŋonuŋ botuyakuŋgo boboke roroinde agi oŋu pega ine, ŋoe ŋonuŋ so fukebeneŋ sagaiŋ.”

¹¹ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Ore buŋoine qaji ŋarego, ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi oi yoŋoyaŋunde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyoŋ, Anutuji buŋo oi ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore yareya, yoŋoji akoŋ ore so einebi. ¹² Ore fuŋine oi

* **19:4:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 * **19:5:** Jen 2.24 * **19:7:** Dut 24.1-4;

Mat 5.31 * **19:9:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

inji: Goineji maŋgo beu maŋineo fukeru oone fungaru ŋoe ŋonuŋ fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji ŋiŋigo yoŋo sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru* kesosoe yarebi ŋoe ŋonuŋ fukekiminŋ ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombuŋ qorumaŋinere eru ŋoe ŋonuŋ so fukekiminde buŋo mikiperu buŋoyaŋuŋ oi boyobeegobi. Moji buŋo oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeinŋ ore so fukega, injoji ore so eine.” Oŋu.

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17

¹³ Damaŋ oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyaŋuŋgo ruaru oŋga wosiinŋ ore inoreo warebuŋyoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji ŋiŋigo oi miqomuku eyarebuŋ. ¹⁴ Oŋu ebi Yesuji inji miya, “Odumade mendaine yoŋo soine boke yabebi nondeo wareniŋ. Sombunde Rauji ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi qorumaŋine yareme biŋe ganiminŋ. Ore eru yoŋo so kipe yabeinebi.” ¹⁵ Oŋu miku meine qoruyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi tinabiŋeineke more uŋsowoŋ buŋo miya.

Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁶ Damaŋ mogo ŋi moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine uruŋu eru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukenobo?” ¹⁷ Weu teko inji ojiya, “Eebobo fiine uruŋu, wamore oŋu weu narege? Moakonji fiine fukega. Gogo sanaŋineo ropemiŋgo manemiŋ ine, go mimipan buŋo reŋgaru goigoŋ.”

* **19:12:** Nji koruŋine kekere miga.

18 Onu ojiko maneru inji miya, “Wamo mimipan bujore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Bujo yoore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigonj. Ya mo kian so roigonj. Migoiga so eteigonj.

* 19 Manjo mamago aran ba yateeigonj,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ninigo sosowo manjoko eyareeigonj.’ ” *

20 Onu ojiko ni jejonji inji miya, “Oi sosowo renjaru go wapebonj. Wamore moke embimbinjago?” 21 Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gominjo maneminj ine, go raru mebo yago furiine baniminj ore ruande monej wareko ninigo wakiqoqoine yareigonj. Onu ende mebo yago yasogo (june borej, milyon Kina onjuine) oi Sombunj kaeo pe gareinj. Onu eru nonj boyobe nuru wareigonj.”

22 Onu miyayonj, jejonji bujo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jinjo maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya. 23 Bokeru rako Yesuji kinjarinjuine inji yajiya, “Nonji bujo foriine mo inji najibe maneninj: ‘Yei!’ Ninigo tinabinjeyanunke yonjoji Sombunde qorumanjo ropeniminjo yobinjaru qiqu eniminj. 24 Oi inji mitaninjabeminj: joma soguine kamel oi bunji kimbonjo soine so ropeinj. Ore so ninigo tinabinjeyanunke yonjoji Anuture qorumanj manjo ropeniminjo yobinjaru qunjaniminj.”

25 Onu yajime kinjarinj yonjoji popureru waragaru inji mibunj, “Opoponj! Ninigo moji Sombunde binje fukena?” 26 Onu mibi Yesuji piki njone

* **19:18:** Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20 * **19:19:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18

yaberu inji miya, “Niŋigoji oi esoigaru embimbiŋgaru qunŋaegobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eega. Inoji ya mo eku baiŋgo so embimbiŋgaru qunŋaega.” Onu.

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁷ Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokirieru inji ojiya, “Mane, niŋoji yanoŋuŋ sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeŋ. Ore furiine wamo ya rokimiŋ?”

²⁸ Onu ojime Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji morumbon ŋeŋeineo ŋeko kuririquraŋineji tamaeiŋ, damaŋ fuŋine mo oo noŋ boyobe nuru warebuŋ, yoŋoji onuakoŋ morumbon ŋeŋe 12 oo ŋeku Israel kubu 12 yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarinimiŋ. * ”

²⁹ “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorin piine, kaka gboine, seŋ baŋaine, maŋgo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teniŋine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore geoine odureru bokirie teko saueiŋ. Onu saueko gogo sanaŋine tatarine tomiri raugaiŋ. ³⁰ Onu fukeiŋyon, fuŋfunŋaine ŋoŋoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yoŋoreone kokoineji fuŋfunŋaine fukenimiŋ.” Onu. *

20

Wain gio bobo ŋiŋigo yoŋore soso buŋo

¹ Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi inji: Moreŋ rauine moji kae fufurere akoŋ pakereru sakibe raru ŋi goine ŋone yaberu wain gioineo

* **19:28:** Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30 * **19:30:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

monen̄ gio baninde weu yareya. ² Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yarein̄ ore maŋmoakon̄ ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabuŋ.

³ “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ŋi goine naren̄garen̄ kae jin̄oineo mo dimabi ŋone yabeya. ⁴ N̄one yaberu in̄i yajiya, ‘N̄onoŋo on̄uakon̄ nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furiŋaŋuŋ soineo akon̄ ŋarebemin̄.’

⁵ “On̄u yajiko wain gioo rabuŋ. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru in̄ande 3 kilok ore so ŋeŋeineo moke sakibe raru on̄uakon̄ eya. ⁶ On̄u eru in̄ande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ŋi goine ŋeŋeineo moke mo kosa dimabi ŋone yabeya. N̄one yaberu in̄i weu yareya, ‘N̄onoŋo wamore una joroine yo mo gogobi?’

⁷ “On̄u weu yareme in̄i bokiriebuŋ, ‘Moji monen̄ gio bakimin̄ ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagoben̄en̄.’ Bokiriebi in̄i yajiya, ‘N̄onoŋo on̄uakon̄ nonde wain gioo raru gio banin̄.’ ⁸ Gio babi kae in̄aŋgako wain gio rauineji gio sin̄aŋine keporeru in̄i ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ŋi on̄ga yarende warebi furiyaŋuŋ yare. Tatariine kae in̄aŋgako waregobi, yoŋoreone fuŋgaru furiyaŋuŋ yareraku rande kaere akon̄ waregobi, yoŋoreo tariine.’ *

⁹ “On̄u ojime in̄ande 5 kilok gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakon̄ moakon̄ yareya. ¹⁰ Rone gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji waperu furiyaŋuŋ odureru roniminde manesubuŋyoŋ, oi moakon̄ moakon̄ on̄uakon̄

* **20:8:** Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15

una moakonde furi yareya. ¹¹ Furi moakon oi akon roru fungaru moren rauinere manyanunjo nunun-nunun miku miteru inji mibun, ¹² ‘Niño wegi joinekeo sunon rauku giore yobin osigobenenyon, ni yono munambemen wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yonoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyon, goji jibu yonore mane yarende ninoke sogokon fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

¹³ “Onu mibunyon, yonoreone more inji bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, non goke bunjo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebemin ore manmoakon egobere. Ore so furi oi akon garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigon. ¹⁴ Manjo ore eru sembeain ine, go gakere furi roru raigon. Ni munambemen gio baninde weu yareba, yonore onuakon furi garego, oi akon yarebeminde manego.

¹⁵ ‘Nakene monenji nake anjire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akon narego ore mangoji anda eru jinogo posoega me?’ ” ¹⁶ Yesuji bunjo oi miforeru inji miya, “Ore so tatariine yonoji funfungain fukebi funfungain yonoji tatariine fukeninimij.” Onu. *

Yesuji komeinere bunjo miko ateine yokaomo eya.

Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34

¹⁷ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeingo ore moren kadi rakabi kinarinpuine ¹² oi kepore yaberu qanajineo raru inji yajiya, ¹⁸ “Manenin, nonun Jerusalem ropekimin. Oo moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae ba teme sorin gio

* **20:16:** Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

siɲaɲ eru Kadi buɲore qaɲaji yoɲore meo rainɲ. Yoɲo komeinde buɲoine miforeru ¹⁹ kotu gawman yoɲore meo ruanimiɲ. Ruabi igosisi eteku ɲoɲoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiɲ. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponɲo qabi komeiɲ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereɲ.” Oɲu.

Jeims Jon yokore maɲgoyakunji yare karieya.

Mak 10.35-45

²⁰ Damaɲ oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore maɲgoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya fuɲine more karieɲgo miya.

²¹ Oɲu miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko iɲi ojiya, “Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumanɲo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo ɲeku ya sosowo siɲaɲ ganobu.”

²² Oɲu ojiiyayon, Yesuji bokirieru iɲi miya, “Noɲo ore fuɲine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiɲ, ɲoko oi soine noku joiserereɲ manenimi me mata?” Oɲu miko maneru “Soine nonimi,” ojibu. ²³ Ojibire iɲi yasiya, “Oi fofori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiɲ, ɲoko oi oɲuine akonɲ nonimiyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ɲeiɲ, nonji buɲo oi mitigabemiɲ ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji ɲeɲe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ɲeku ya sosowo siɲaɲ gaekimiɲ.” Oɲu.

Siɲaɲ foriine iɲoji kiɲaɲqoqo fukega.

²⁴ Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji oɲu karie tebare ogopuyakunɲ 10 yoɲoji oi maneru maɲyaɲun sembeaya. ²⁵ Oɲu sembeayayon, Yesuji onɲa

yareko warebi inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonore murañpuji ni koito onu eyareegobi. Yonore soguneji buño mitigaru ninigo botin yabeku usunyanun yaduegobi. Nono yonore fune oi soine manegobi. ²⁶ Nonore botugo mosi onuine egu peineyon, moji nonore botugo sogunenun fukeingo manega, injo kiñan qa hareku goine. *

²⁷ “Onuakon moji nonore botugo minebobo funfungaine goingo manega, injo nonore mea yukuo goku kiñanqoqonun omaine fukeine. *

²⁸ Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon mosi onuine naduru inoyone kiñan qa tenimin ore eru so wareyayon, kiñan qa hareku ninigo sosowo yonore due bain ore eru wakiru gogoine kisingaru bokein.” Onu.

*Yesuji ni jinokombi yoyoka jinoyakun botigaya.
Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43*

²⁹ Yesuji kiñarinpuine yonoke Jeriko siti bokeingo ebi ninigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku nadiyanungo warebun. ³⁰ Onu warebi ni jinokombi yoyoka kadi qananeño nebu. Nebire “Yesuji natureingo ega,” mibi maneru inji ongabun, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go nonemain enote!”

³¹ Onu ongakabire ninigo kubu soguine yonoji “Mo nenimi!” miki qomuku yatebunyon, yoloji yamen keku inji ongabun, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go nonemain enote!” ³² Onu ongakabire Yesuji ode

* **20:26:** Luk 22.25-26 * **20:27:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

niningaru “Nondeo wareni!” miku ongame warebire inji weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya enateingo manegobire?”

³³ Onu weu yateko inji ojibu, “Ofon, niko jinonokun make piingo manegobere.” ³⁴ Onu ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jinoyakun yonoko oo akon untoko piku Yesu boyoberu ndiineo rabu. Onu.

21

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine yonoke Jerusalem siti bombengaru Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebun. Wareru kinarin yokaine yoyoka sore yabeingo eku ² inji yasiya, “Kae jino mainakungo neta, noko oo rani. Raru oo roperu dongi njigoine niginji kipebi dimaga eru dongi mendaine oi oo akon bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo wareni.

³ “Piruebire moji bunjo mo miko inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonokunji ore embimbingaga.’ Onu ojibire dongi oi pipa nateme yoo wareni.” ⁴ Anutuji bunjo mo kajeqoun ni more mango ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukein ore onu fukeya. Bunjo oi inji,

⁵ “O Jerusalem njigoo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yonore inji yajibi manenin, ‘Manenin, nonore kin koitoji nonoreo fukein. Inoji mosi waigo eru dongi paiineo neru warein. Dongi yobin kukuogaega ore madeinere paio neru warein.’ ” *

* 21:5: Zek 9.9

⁶ Yesuji kinjarinyokaine sore yapeko raru buṅo yasiya ore so ebu. ⁷ Yoko donḡi maṅgo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyanṅun kemukuru donḡi paiyakunḡo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu ṅeya.

⁸ Onṅu ṅeku rame ṅiṅigo kubu sogoji aran ba tekun marikuyanṅun kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo maṅineo raru tienine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabun. ⁹ Ramegabi ṅiṅigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabun eru ṅadiineo boy-oberu warebun, yonḡoji inṅi miku onḡabun,

“Hosana! Anutu miteṅ gagobeneṅ. Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareiṅ, Anutuji oi mifiaine.

Hosana! Tinabiṅego miteṅ gagobeneṅ paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” *

¹⁰ Onṅu onḡabi Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire ṅiṅigo sosowoji popureru oyowoqojibu fonun eru inṅi weubun, “ṅi yo moji?”

¹¹ Weubi ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yonḡoji inṅi bokiriebun, “Inḡoji kajeqoun ṅi Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Onṅu.

Yesuji boji sorinḡ miko kubaine eya.

Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹² Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronḡ maṅgo raya. Oo ṅiṅigo ṅone yabeme mebo furiine banimiṅ ore ruabi furiine babun, inḡoji yonḡo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibun. Moneṅ nareṅgareṅ ṅiṅigo yonḡore koro romaenḡaru bokirieme rabun. Onṅuakonḡ kabu furiyanṅun banimiṅ ore ruabun, yonḡore ṅeṅe oi onṅuakonḡ ketunḡame rabun. ¹³ Onṅu

* 21:9: Kiki 118.25, 26

eru inji yajiya, “Aisaiaji buᅇo mo inji quraᅇgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji oᅇgawowosi pi fukeiᅇgo miinebi.’ Buᅇo oi pegayoᅇ, ᅇᅇo oi igokogabi suroᅇqoqo yoᅇore kouᅇ oᅇuine fukega.” *

¹⁴ Oᅇu fukeko jinᅇokombi eru puriᅇ ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇo boji soriᅇgo iᅇoreo warebi bobiaᅇ yabeya. ¹⁵ Oᅇu fukeyayoᅇ, soriᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ eru Kadi buᅇore qaqaᅇi yoᅇoji mosi qoqowirie baya, oi ᅇonebuᅇ eru odumade boji soriᅇgo oᅇgaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!” mibuᅇ, yoᅇo ᅇone yaberu maᅇsembe manebuᅇ.

¹⁶ Maᅇ sembene maneru inji mitebuᅇ, “Odu-made buᅇo oᅇgagobi, oi manege me mata?” mitebi inji bokirie yareya, “Soine manego. ᅇᅇo damaᅇ mogo Biᅇe buᅇo yo osebuᅇ me mata, ‘Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine moᅇ noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretiᅇ miteᅇ gue-gobi.’ ” *

¹⁷ Oᅇu bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae iᅇaᅇgako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Oᅇu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbaᅇiya.

Mak 11.12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Peku kae fufurere akoᅇ pakereru moke sitio raru uqore komeya. ¹⁹ Uqore komeru kadi qaᅇaᅇiᅇo fig yo* mo ᅇoneru ore fuᅇiᅇo raya. Rayayoᅇ, foriine so bofukeyayoᅇ, rekaineke akoᅇ ᅇoneya. Oᅇu ᅇoneru yo oi inji miteya, “Goji damaᅇ mogo forigo moke so peine.” Oᅇu mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akoᅇ gbaᅇiya.

* **21:13:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * **21:16:** Kiki 8.2 * **21:19:** Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gioyaᅇuᅇgo saribi foriine aᅇiᅇneke fukeko kokoine noegobi.

²⁰ Gbaniko kinarinpuineji oi nɔneru popureru inji mibuɔ, “Fig yoji uruɔu eru fofokon gbaniga?”
²¹ Mibi Yesuji inji bokirɛya, “Nonji buɔo foriine mo inji nɔjibe maneniɔ: Mamanesiɔ damaɔ so sabareku maɔyoka so enobuɔ ine, fig yogo ya fukega, nɔnɔji onuakon so enimiɔyon, ya yo onuakon soine enobuɔ: Tuku yoore raure inji mitiganobuɔ, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Onu mitigaku Anutu manesiɔ gako ore so fukeiɔ. ²² Wamo yare weu onga wosiniɔ, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesiɔ gabi binɛaɔnɔn fukeiɔ.” Onu. *

Minebobo yonɔji Yesu usuɔinere weubuɔ.

Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8

²³ Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron maɔo raru niɔigo qaji yareme soriɔ gio siɔaɔ eru kantrire minebobo goine yonɔji inɔreo wapebuɔ. Waperu inji weu tebuɔ, “Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usuɔ oi moji gareya?”

²⁴ Weu tebi inji bokirɛ yareya, “Nonji onuakon buɔo mo weu nɔrebemiɔ. Oi bokirɛ narenimiɔ ine, nonji onuakon moji usuɔ nareko ya yo eego, oi nɔjibemiɔ. ²⁵ Jonji niɔigo miti meso rau yareku goya, inɔji ore usuɔ oi uroone roya? Sombuɔ Rauineji oteya me moreɔ rauineji otebuɔ?” Onu bokirɛ yareme botuyaɔnɔgo mimane eku inji mibuɔ, “‘Usuɔineji Sombuɔgone fukeya,’ onu mikimiɔ ine, inɔji inji miɔ, ‘Nɔnɔ wamore Jon so manesiɔ gabuɔ?’ Oi so sagaga.

* **21:22:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

26 “Me ‘Moreŋ ɲiŋigone fukeya,’ mikimiŋ ine, niŋoji ɲiŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi maneru em-bimbiŋgakiŋi. Kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji Jonde ‘Kajeqouŋ ɲi fukega,’ miku gogobi.” 27 Buŋo oŋu osoeru Yesure iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Oi so manegob-eneŋ.” Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeko nonji oŋuakoŋ ya yo baego ore usuŋine moji nareya, oi so ɲajibemiŋ.” Oŋu.

More madeyoka yokore soso buŋo

28 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Noŋo buŋo yoore eru uruŋu manesugobi? Ɖi mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobuŋ. Damaŋ mogo mamayakuŋi madeine moreo raru iŋi ojiya, ‘Madene, go soine muŋambe nonde wain niŋiŋ gioo raru gio baigoŋ.’

29 “Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieya, ‘Noŋ taki nuga.’ Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, jiki buŋoine ore eru mane sem-beaku kirieru raru gio baya. 30 Ore ɲadiineo mamayakuŋi madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojiya, buŋo oi akoŋ ojiya. Oi ojime buŋo iŋi bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabemiŋ.’ Oŋu miyayoŋ, jibu so raya.”

31 Yesuji oŋu miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokore-one moji mamayakunde mi reŋgaya?” Oŋu weu yareme iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Moru madeine iŋoji.” Oŋu bokiriebi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ɲajibe maneniŋ: Takis roro ɲiŋigo eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore ɲigo yoŋoji ɲoŋo ɲadureru rone Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo ropeniŋ.

32 “Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Jon Mitimeso ɲiji ɲoŋoreo wareru Anuture jiŋoo posikeniminde

funne ṅaduko ṅoṅo inṅore buṅo oi so manesiṅ gabuṅyoṅ, takis roro ṅiṅigo eaduyaṅuṅke eru kadi sogore ṅigo yoṅoji oi manesiṅ gabuṅ. Yoṅoji oi manesiṅ gabuṅ, ṅoṅo oi ṅoneru jibu jiki oṅuakoṅ ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesiṅ gabuṅ.” Oṅu. *

*Wain niṅiṅ gio siṅaṅ sembene yoṅore soso buṅo
Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19*

³³ Yesuji miya, “Soso buṅo mo oi inṅi maneinebi: Moreṅ rauine moji wain niṅiṅ gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odayagabi obuineji roruṅgo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kian egu ronimiṅ ore siṅaṅ bobo koro joroine rouṅineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio siṅaṅ goine bofuke yaberu inṅi yajiya, ‘ṅoṅo gio baku foriinere mobe ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde roru mobeine rauine noṅ nareinebi.’ Oṅu miku gio oi meyaṅuṅgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. *

³⁴ “Goku gome foriine gumuṅgaya ore damaṅine gosa 5 bembengako oo kiṅaṅqoqopuine goine sore yabeme siṅaṅ yoṅoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya. ³⁵ Miyayoṅ, siṅaṅ yoṅoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinji darijombuṅ yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebuṅ. ³⁶ Ore ṅadiineo kiṅaṅ ni goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebuṅyoṅ, yoṅo oṅuine akoṅ pore imo kane eyarebuṅ.

* **21:32:** Luk 3.12; 7.29-30 * **21:33:** Ais 5.1-2

³⁷ “Onu ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, ‘Nakene made araŋ ba tenimiŋ me uruŋu?’ Onu miku tatariine oi iŋoyonunde made soreme yonoreo raya. ³⁸ Rayayon, wain gio siŋaŋ yonjo madeine ŋoneru botuyanunjo iŋi mimane eku mibun, ‘Injo merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, niŋo iŋo roru qabeneŋ komeko wain niŋiŋ gioineji nonunde biŋe fukeiŋ.’

³⁹ “Onu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya. ⁴⁰ Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio siŋaŋ oi uruŋu eyarein?”

⁴¹ Yesuji onu weu yareme iŋi ojibun, “Siŋaŋ sembene yonjo ketotie yaberu boserereŋ eyarein eru gio siŋaŋ gariine bofuke yaberu wain niŋiŋ gioine yonore meo ruain. Yonjoji foriine gumunŋainde damaŋgo mobeine poretiŋ oteenimiŋ.” ⁴² Yesuji oi maneru iŋi yajiya, “Biŋe Qurande buŋo yo damaŋ mogo osebuŋ me mata, ‘Pi bobo yonjoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku mo bokebi ŋeya, oiji otuŋ sanaŋine fukeko bofukebuŋ. Oiji kerigako piji ŋeririkeru wakiru keiŋ. Ofonji otuŋ oi igodonŋako jiŋonoŋunji ŋonebeneŋ bibiineke fukeko waragaegobeneŋ?’ *

⁴³ “Ore eru iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Anutuji qorumanine oi oga ŋaberu ŋiŋigo kubu mo yareme yonjoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeeiŋ. ⁴⁴ Moji otuŋ qorune oo odetatangaŋaru wakiru qaiŋ, oi sakiine ketiqotigaiŋyon, aen otuŋ oiji pariru rondiŋgaru more paio wakiru qaiŋ, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanŋaiŋ.”

* **21:42:** Kiki 118.22-23

⁴⁵ Yesuji oṅu miko maneru sorinḡ gio siṅaṅ eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamenḡ) yoṅoji soso buṅoine oi maneru fuṅine mane taniṅgaru inḡ mibuṅ, “Oi niṅore miga.” ⁴⁶ Ore eru oi roru kipenimiṅgo manebuṅyonḡ, niṅigo kubu soguine yoṅore kokoi maneru embimbiṅgabuṅ. Niṅigo kubu soguine yoṅoji Yesure manebi kajeqouṅ ni fukeya. Oṅu.

22

Suanjenḡ jebere soso buṅo

Luk 14.15-24

¹ Yesuji moke fuṅgaru soso buṅoo buṅo inḡ miya, ² “Sombunde qorumanḡ oi yoore so fukega: Kiṅ ni koitoji madeinere suanjenḡ (bobotumanḡ) jebe burugaru bomogaya. ³ Bomogaru kiṅaṅqoqopuine sore yaberu inḡ miya, ‘Nonji niṅigo goine suanjenḡ jebego wareniminde manego. Noṅo yoṅoreo kiṅaṅ raru warenimiṅ ore yajiinebi.’ Oṅu miko raru yajibuṅyonḡ, niṅigo yoṅoji oi maneru wareiṅgo taki yabeme keoma ebuṅ.

⁴ “Ore ṅadiineo kiṅaṅqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu inḡ miya, ‘Niṅigo warenimiṅ ore mibuṅ, yoṅoreo raru inḡ yajiinebi: Maneniṅ, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe ṅega. Nonde bulmakao ṅiine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebeneṅ jijiyaṅuṅke fukebuṅ, oi yaberu riḡaru qamagabeneṅ ya sosowo jaueru pega. Noṅo suanjenḡ jebego wareniṅ.’

⁵ “Oṅu miko rabi niṅigo yoṅoji buṅo ore kaje so ruabuṅyonḡ, qaqouma kosa rabuṅ. Goineji uqo

gioyaŋuŋgo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyaŋuŋgo rabuŋ. ⁶ Goineji kiŋ koitore kiŋaŋqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebuŋ. ⁷ Komebi kiŋ koitoji maŋine rigaŋgame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku ŋiŋigo yayabe ŋi yoŋo ketotie yaberu taŋ piyaŋuŋ oi rigabi jaya.

⁸ “Ore ŋadiineo kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine oi iŋi yajiya, ‘Suanjeŋ jebe bomogabeneŋ jaueru ŋegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo warenimiŋ ore miboŋ, yoŋoji jeri jebeo warenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobi. ⁹ Ore eru ŋoŋo kadi sosoyakuŋgo eru pi kae jiŋoine jiŋoine oo raru ŋiŋigo oi me oi bofuke yabenimiŋ, oi suanjeŋ jebego warenimiŋ ore miku yameŋ keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

¹⁰ “Oŋu yajiko kiŋaŋqoqopuineji bokeru kadi pe rabuŋ, oo raru ŋiŋigo oi me oi bofuke yabebuŋ, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebuŋ. So osoe yabebi ŋiŋigo fiine eru sembene oŋuakoŋ wareru suanjeŋ jebe pi puseru uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebuŋ. ¹¹ Uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebuŋyoŋ, kiŋ koitoji oi ŋone yabeŋgo wareru oo ŋi mo suanjeŋ jebere mariku yagaŋine so keya, oi ŋoneya. ¹² ŋi oi ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjeŋ jebere mariku so keru jibu uruŋu eru pi yoore maŋgo warege?’ Oŋu ojime ŋi oiji buŋoine mataeme kamiine ŋeya.

¹³ “Oŋu ŋeko kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine iŋi mitiga yareya, ‘ŋi oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraku ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kibi qako gonimiŋ. *

* **22:13:** Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28

¹⁴ Buṅo ore so Anutu ṅiṅigo boakonji warenimin ore miyayoṅ, afaine yoṅoji buṅo oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine roosoe yabeya, yoṅore botugo wapenimin.” Oṅu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuṅ.

Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26

¹⁵ Ore ṅadiineo Farisi (Kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ) yoṅoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru buṅore budunji furugame niṅiṅaniminde buru ruabuṅ. ¹⁶ Buru oṅu ruaru kiṅariṅpuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru iṅi weu teru mibuṅ, “Qaqaji, goji ṅi foriine fukege, niṅo oi manegobeneṅ. Goji ṅiṅigo goine so ṅoneaṅi yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyoṅ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komoṅ yabeegeyoṅ, Anuturo kadi oi buṅo foriinere so qaji noreege. Goji Anuturo buṅo poretiṅ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokoṅ sosowo mi botiṅ enoreega. ¹⁷ Ore eru buṅo yoore uruṅu manesuge, oi minde manekimin. Niṅo Sisa-kiṅ koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi buṅo ririkimin me mata?”

¹⁸ Oṅu weu tebi buruyaṅuṅ ikoine mane mukuru iṅi yajiya, “O maṅkekerisiere ṅi sasakinine, ṅoṅo wamore buṅore buduṅgo rua nunimin ore esoi nugobi? ¹⁹ Soine takis ruruare moneṅ mo nadubi ṅonebemin.” Oṅu yajiko silwa moneṅ mo roru warebuṅ.

²⁰ Warebi iṅi weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo quraṅgabi pega?” ²¹ “O oi Sisa-kinde,” oṅu bokireru mibuṅ. Mibi iṅi yajiya, “Oṅu

fukeko ya Sisa-kin koitore sasakoke oi inore bine oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture bine oteeinebi.” ²² Onu yajiko inore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabun. Onu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun.

Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40

²³ Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yamenyamen) yonoji “Komebun, yonoji so pakerenimiŋ,” miku gobun. Daman oo yonoreone goineji Yesureo wareru ini weu teru mibun, * ²⁴ “Qaqaji, Mosesji ini mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo nigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goiŋ.’ * ²⁵ Mane, daman mogo kakagbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun funfunaineji nigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

²⁶ “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore nadiineo gboine moji nigo oi akon roya. Onuakon onu kakagbo 7 sosowo yonoji nigo moakon oi akon roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebun. ²⁷ Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanun oi onuakon komeya. ²⁸ Goji ‘Komebun, yonoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ,’ migeyon, niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mane, ni 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobun ine, nigo moakon oi nonunyanun robi goya ore eru more nonun fukena?”

²⁹ Onu weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru ini yajiya, “Nono bunjo mijibugagobi. Mankekerisiere Bine Quran eru Anuture usun so mane mukugobi ore

* **22:23:** Apo 23.8 * **22:24:** Dut 25.5

tiŋtuŋ eegobi. ³⁰ Fofori, komegone pakereru damaŋ oo ŋoe ŋonuŋ so fukeniŋiŋyoŋ, mimerereŋ yoŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi oŋuine fukeru gonimiŋ.

³¹ “Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakareniminde buŋo Anutuji ŋoŋore miya, ŋoŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? Buŋo oi iŋi, ³² ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yoŋore Ofon matayoŋ, gogo sanaŋine gogobi, yoŋore Ofon goga.” * ³³ Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu soguine oŋu qaji yareko maneru waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?

Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28

³⁴ Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yoŋoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako buŋoyanuŋ mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji maneru wareru tumaŋgabuŋ. ³⁵ Yoŋoreone qaqaŋi mo Kadi buŋo poretiŋ mane mukuya, iŋoji wareru Yesu buduŋ ruaru iŋi weu teya, * ³⁶ “Qaqaŋi, Mosesre Kadi buŋo maŋgo wamo mimipaŋ buŋo oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi iŋi, ‘Go maŋgo, iirugo eru mamesugo jumuine oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoŋ.’ * ³⁸ Oiji mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega. ³⁹ Mimipaŋ buŋo ore ogoine oi iŋi, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuine akon ŋiŋigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigoŋ.’ * ⁴⁰ Mimipaŋ buŋo

* **22:32:** Eks 3.6 * **22:35:** Luk 10.25-28 * **22:37:** Dut 6.5

* **22:39:** Lew 19.18

yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi buᅇo eru kajeqouᅇ ᅇiᅇigo yonjore Biᅇe Quraᅇ sosowo ore qorune fukega.” Oᅇu.

Kristo oi kiᅇ Deiwidre Ofonᅇ eru osigida.

Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44

⁴¹ Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yamenyamenᅇ) yonjoi wareru tumaᅇgabi Yesuji iᅇi weu yareya, ⁴² “Nonᅇo Kristore uruᅇu manegobi? Iᅇoji more made fukega?” Oᅇu weu yareme bokirieru mibuᅇ, “Oi kiᅇ Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

⁴³ Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Oᅇu fukegayonᅇ, uruᅇu eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme iᅇore ‘Nakene Ofonᅇne,’ onᅇaku iᅇi miya,

⁴⁴ ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofonᅇ iᅇi ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo ᅇende nonji damaᅇ botuineo rosipugo ode rondiᅇ yaberu gbiᅇ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiᅇ.

Damaᅇ oi wareru fukeiᅇ ore so kuririquraᅇgo yoo ᅇeigonᅇ.’ *

⁴⁵ Deiwidji iᅇoyonᅇ oᅇu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofonᅇ’ miga. Ofonᅇne miku uruᅇu eru iᅇore osigida onᅇuakonᅇ fukena?”

⁴⁶ Oᅇu yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieiᅇgo embimbiᅇgaru buᅇoyanᅇuᅇ mataeme dimabuᅇ. Una oone akonᅇ sosowo yonjoi Yesu moke buᅇo more weu tenimiᅇ ore fogaturuᅇuᅇ eru bokebuᅇ. Oᅇu.

* **22:44:** Kiki 110.1

23

*Maŋkerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo
Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46*

¹ Damaŋ oo Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo eru kiŋariŋpuine oi iŋi yajiya, ² “Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji Mosesre morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋeku Kadi buŋore fuŋne usuŋ paio qaŋi ŋareegobi. ³ Ore eru buŋo sosowo mitiga ŋareegobi, oi reŋgainebiyoŋ, eeboboyaŋuŋ oi so boyobeinebi. Yoŋoji buŋo miyaŋunji mitaniŋgaegobiyoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yoŋo oŋuine so eku goinebi.

⁴ “Yoŋoji buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi yobiŋineke oi ŋiŋigo faŋayaŋuŋgo ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobiŋgaru miqomuku eegobiyoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe oi me sisiyaŋuŋ mendaine moŋi bapi yabenimiŋ ore beusembeyaŋuŋ mo so peega.

⁵ “Yoŋo eeboboyaŋuŋ sosowo ŋiŋigoŋi ŋone yabenimiŋ ore eru eegobi. Miti buŋo koruŋ (memori ruge) bifuŋ niŋiŋ katapayaŋuŋ bo sogueru totogo noduru Biŋe mamanyaŋunde erioŋbarioŋ eegobi. Marikuyaŋunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.* * ⁶ Yoŋoji jebego ŋeŋe fuŋfuŋgaineo minemine ŋeniminde maneegobi eru oŋgawowosi pigo miineo paibe ŋeninde aŋi maneegobi. ⁷ Nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo me kadio

* **23:5:** Baibel memori ruge bifuŋ niŋiŋine oi Duteronomi 6.8 buŋo ore so joma sakiineŋi baku maiyaŋuŋgo me maŋgu oŋuine meyaŋuŋgo kiperu gobuŋ. Marikuyaŋunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobuŋ, oi Anuture ŋiŋigo foriine yobu fukebuŋ ore moge fukeya. * **23:5:** Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8

ņiņigo ņone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiņgo maneru ‘O sogunenoņuņ,’ tinayaņuņ oņu miniminde aņi maneegobi.

⁸ “Yoņoji oņu eegobiyoņ, moakoņ iņoji ņoņore Qaqaji fukeko ņoņo sosowoji iņore maņkekerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru ņoņore tina qaqajinoņuņ minimiņ ore so maneinebi. ⁹ Moakoņ iņoji Ma- maņaņuņ fukega. Iņoji Sombuņ kaeo goga ore eru moreņ ņi more niņore Mamanoņuņ tina oņu so miinebi. ¹⁰ Kristo moakoņ nonji ņoņore sogune fukego. Ore eru ņoņore tina ‘Sogunenoņuņ,’ minimiņgo so maneinebi.

¹¹ “Oņu matayoņ, ņoņore botugo moji qoruine fukega, iņoji kiņaņ qa ņareku goine. * ¹² Oņu goineyoņ, moji iņoyoņunde maņ ba ropeiņ, Anutuji oi ba wakiin. Moji iņoyoņunde maņ ba wakiin, Anutuji oi ba ropeiņ. *

Yesuji Farisi yoņore oņga jojoraku ‘Yei!’ miya.

Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47

¹³ “O Kadi buņore qaqaji eru ore yameņyamen ņiņigo! Ȇoņo maņkekerisiere ņiņigo sasakiine fukebi yobiņ painaņuņgo ropeiņ ore oņga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Niņigo Sombunde qorumaņ maņgo egu ropenimiņ ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. Ȇoņo-ņaņe ore maņineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore maņineo ropenimiņgo egobi, ņoņo oi kiperu sabare yareegobi. ¹⁴ O Kadi buņore qaqaji eru ore yameņyamen ņiņigo! Ȇoņo maņkekerisiere ņiņigo sasakiine fukebi yobiņ painaņuņgo ropeiņ ore oņga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ȇoņo koje yoņore

* **23:11:** Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 * **23:12:** Luk 14.11; 18.14

pi ya qoroeku anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru tin-abinɛɛɛɛɛɛ fukeiŋ ore eru oŋgawowosi joroine joroine oŋga wosiru omoŋaɛɛɛɛɛɛ qaegebi. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoŋaɛɛɛɛɛɛ mitariku geoine ropeki-ine bokirieme ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋ.

15 “O Kadi buŋore qaqaɛɛɛɛɛɛ eru ore yamenyamen ŋiŋigo! Ŋoŋo maŋkokerisiere ŋiŋigo sasaki-ine fukebi yobiŋ painaɛɛɛɛɛɛ ropeiŋ ore oŋga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo moɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ Juda ŋiŋigo mo fukeiŋgo yamen keku koeya koeya petigaru moreŋine moreŋine roregaegobi. Oŋu ebi moɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ Juda noŋunde eeboboo qakatoŋ, oi jijiɛɛɛɛɛɛ qaji tebi misi korure biŋe fukeiŋ. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋuine matayoŋ, ateine yoyoka ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ŋadureru sembeqombeaiŋ.

16 “Jiŋoŋaɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ kobeme ŋiŋigo meyaɛɛɛɛɛɛ roru oga yabeegobi, yobiŋ ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋ ore oŋga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo buŋo iŋi miegobi, ‘Moɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ boɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ sorinde tina miku buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaŋe ine, oiɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ so sanaŋgaŋeŋoŋ, moɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ boɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ sorinde ya goulɛɛɛɛɛɛ bakine ore tinao mimi-pan buŋoine miŋine, mimipaŋ buŋo oiɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ kipeiŋ.’

17 “O jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo biriine! Ya goulɛɛɛɛɛɛ bakine eru boɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ sorin yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayoŋ, boɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ sorinŋo ruabi oiɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ oi bako kubaine fukeiŋ.

18 “Buŋo mo iŋi miegobi, ‘Moɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ alatare tina miku buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaŋe ine, oiɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ so sanaŋgaŋeŋoŋ, moɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ pesiŋ daŋge yaun alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipaŋ buŋo miŋine, mimipaŋ buŋo oiɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ kikipe eiŋ.’

19 “O jinokombi ninigo! Pesin dange yaun eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesin oi wawakiine egayon, alatao ruabi oiji pesin rambungako kubaiine fukein. ²⁰ Ore eru moji alatare tina miku buŋoine mimipan buŋoji misanangain, inoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao buŋoine misanangain.

²¹ “Moji boji sorinde tina miku buŋoine mimipan buŋoji misanangain, inoji sorin ore eru oo sanangaru goga, inore tinao buŋoine misanangain. ²² Onuakon moji Sombunde tina miku buŋoine mimipan buŋoji misanangain, inoji Anuture morumbon neŋe eru oo neŋa, inore tinao buŋoine misanangain. *

²³ “O Kadi buŋore qaŋaji eru ore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono ugo munjan sosowo boroingaru mobeine 10 oone moakon Anuture bine ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi onuakon boroingaru tenzone moakon oi Anuture bine ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretin ruaegobiyon, Kadi buŋore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ninigo botuyanungo eebobo poretin boyoberu nonemain nadungadun eku buŋo daman so boyoberu goigon. Buŋo qoruine oi yamen keku boyoberu goinebi eru buŋo memenda oi onuakon so odureru bokeinebi. * ²⁴ Jinonangun kobeme ninigo meyanungo roru oga yabeegobi, nono nomoruru obuke egu nonimin ore obunangun sai yaji os-oegobiyon, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagae-

* **23:22:** Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34 * **23:23:** Lew 27.30

gobi. ²⁵ O Kadi buṅore qaṅaji eru kadi buṅore yamenyamen ṅiṅigo! ṅoṅo maṅkekerisiere ṅiṅigo sasakiine fukebi yobiṅ painaṅuṅgo ropeiṅ ore eru oṅga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅoṅo munaṅqoqo ee eiṅgo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyon, ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde suron ebu so siṅaṅ garu ya kosa dukun eku taki tomiri ebi oiji maṅ-ṅaṅun puseme gogobi.

²⁶ “O ṅiṅokombi ṅi Kadi buṅore yamen keege, go bonieru popure maṅ jurende sakiineji onuakon qaṅkisiakiine fukeiṅ. ²⁷ O Kadi buṅore qaṅaji eru yoore yamenyamen ṅiṅigo! ṅoṅo maṅkekerisiere ṅiṅigo sasakiine fukebi yobiṅ painaṅuṅgo ropeiṅ ore eru oṅga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅoṅo ṅiṅorunde maripon jurebi yaganine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakiṅaṅunji ṅone-aṅiṅaṅunke onuine fukegobiyon, ṅiṅorunde maṅgo qonṅbuṅ sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, onuine oiji ṅoṅore maṅ puseru pega. *

²⁸ “Ore so ṅoṅo onuakon ṅiṅigo ṅiṅoyanṅuṅgo fofori poretiṅ kamasi fukeegobiyon, maṅkekerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronji maṅ-ṅaṅun puseko gogobi.

Sembene bobore geo

Luk 11.47-51

²⁹ “O Kadi buṅore qaṅaji eru yoore yamenyamen ṅiṅigo! ṅoṅo maṅkekerisiere ṅiṅigo sasakiine fukebi yobiṅ painaṅuṅgo ropeiṅ ore eru oṅga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅoṅo kajeqoun ṅiṅigo yoṅore ṅiṅorunṅo simen ruaru baegobi eru ṅiṅigo posiine yoṅore ko koun

* 23:27: Apo 23.3

basarigaegobi. ³⁰ Onu eru inji miegobi, ‘Niñoji apa ñasopunonun yonore damanngo gonoben ine, yonoke so jikigabenen kajeqoun ñinigo yonore dariji ninore paio so ropena.’

³¹ “Onu miku oiji ñonon-ñane kajeqoun ñinigo yabebun, yonore ñasopu fukegobi, buño oi kitingaku miku munan moge onuine dimagobi.

³² Ore eru apa ñasopunonunji agiburan fungaru ebun, ore so ñonon jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

³³ “O Farisi, ñonon qoti mendaine onuine fukegobi. Anutuji buñononun mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimin ore urunon roingaru useru ranobun? Oi embimbinganimin. * ³⁴ Ore eru manenin, nonji kajeqoun eru mangboron ñinigo eru Kadi buñore qaqaaji sore yabebe ñonoreo warenimin. Warebi yonoreone goine oi yabebi komenimin eru goine mariponngo yabenimin. Goine ongawowosi pinanonngo furu yaberu buñoyonun mitariku ñononruji yaberu yobe yabebi taonine taonine oo raenimin.

³⁵ “Ñi posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone fungaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji sorin mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Niñigo posiine yonore dari morengo keseru gobun, dari sosowo ore geoine oi ñonore paio ropein. * ³⁶ Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe manenin: Dariyanunde geo sosowo oi ñinigo munambe gogobi, ñonore paio ropeko Anutuji geoine bokirie ñareko manenimin.”

* **23:33:** Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7

* **23:35:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

Yesuji Jerusalem kufufunj manjoko eyareya.

Luk 13.34-35

³⁷ Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ñoño kajeqounj ñinjigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ñinjigo sore yabeko ñoñooreo wareegobi, yoño koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu mañgoineji odumadepuine toinere rurumaño ruaru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damañine damañine gore kufufunpu kenusuku qoju ñabemiño maneru gobonyon, ñoño oi taki ñabeme go wapebuñ. ³⁸ Manenin, Anutuji sorinj piñanunj ñadi gako sesuine akonj pein. *

³⁹ “Onu peinyon, nonji inji ñajibe manenin, Nono nonj moke so ñone nuniminj. Jiki damañ mo ware fukeko oo ñone nuru inji miniminj, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji injo mifia teine.’ Onu.” *

24

Boji sorinj ketoqototie fukeinj.

Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

¹ Yesuji boji sorinj bokero wakiko kinjarinpuineji inoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoronj maño pi ñebuñ, oi Yesu odubuñ. ² Odubi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine ñonegobiyon, nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe manenin: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyon, siñsanj sesuine akonj pein.” Onu.

Sisikonkonj eru kekesuesue fukeinj.

Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19

* **23:38:** Jer 22.5 * **23:39:** Kiki 118.26

³ Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru ŋeko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoyoŋe akon inoreo wareru inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, buŋo mige, ore foriine mo damanŋo fukeiŋ eru goji warente morende damanŋ tariiŋgo eiŋ, ore moge oi uruŋu fukeiŋ? Oi soine noji.”

⁴ Onu weu tebi bokirieru inŋi miya: “Moji sinefuru eko tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. ⁵ Niŋigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inŋi minimiŋ, ‘Nonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ Onu miku niŋigo kokoine eadu yabenimiŋ. ⁶ Nono jigore biŋe eru fonuŋ fukeru raru wareko maneenimiŋ. Oi maneru gburugburu egu qanimiŋ ore nono sisiŋaŋ einebi. Ya onuine oi ronekoŋ fukeiŋ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiŋyoŋ, morende damanji oo akonŋ pipa so tariiŋgo eiŋ.

⁷ “Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimiŋ ore pakerenimiŋ. Niŋigo kubu moji kubu mo yoŋoke buru baku qoqo ee eiŋgo ore pakerenimiŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine oo roroine roroine fukeiŋ eru komenŋ sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moreŋ bokirieme rakaeiŋ. ⁸ Ya sosowo oi niŋgo kuakeji goji fuŋgaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damanji ore so fuŋgaru tariiŋgo eiŋ.

⁹ “Onu eiŋyoŋ, damanŋ oo goineji nono maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore eru gawman yoŋore meo rua ŋabebi joiserereŋ eŋareku ŋabebi komenimiŋ. Kantri sosowo yoŋoji nonde eru rosi eŋareenimiŋ. * ¹⁰ Damanŋ oo kokoineji mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ bokeru soŋsoŋburu baku rosi eru qoqo enimiŋ. ¹¹ Kajeqouŋ niŋigo jijiŋbuine

* 24:9: Mat 10.22

kokoineji fukeru ɲiɲigo kokoine kunuɲkunun eyarebi tintuɲ qaku raenimiɲ.

¹² “Jauba Rauineji saueru ɲiɲigo siɲaɲ yabein ore eru maɲkekerisie ɲiɲigo boakon yonore manji munanɲako manjokoyaɲunji gbaniru jimigaein.

¹³ Moji yameɲ keku sananɲaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damanji tariin, inoji seɲinɲbanɲin raugain. * ¹⁴ Anuture qorumande Bobian Biɲe yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufuɲ so kikitin buɲo mane forebi morende damanji ore ɲadiineo tariin. Onu.”

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke

Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁵ “Kajeqouɲ ɲi Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore buɲoine mime pega. Buɲo ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya anɲinineke oi boji sorin tiriineo ruabi dimako ɲonenimiɲ, buɲo yo osemin, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon.

* ¹⁶ Damaɲ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiɲ, yonoji use poreru tukuo rainebi. ¹⁷ Pi bembenɲo kae jinoo goin, inoji wakiru kekere yaine roin ore pi maɲgo so ropeine. ¹⁸ Gioo raru goin, inoji onuakon marikuine roin ore kirieru pigo so raine. *

¹⁹ “Yei! Nigo kuake eru odumade monɲo yonoji damaɲ oo uruɲu pipa ranobuɲ? ²⁰ Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damaɲgo so fukein ore onɲa wosieinebi.

²¹ “Oi inji ore: Damaɲ oo sisikonɲon qem-bibiineke fukein. Sisikonɲon soine onuine oi

* **24:13:** Mat 10.22 * **24:15:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 * **24:18:** Luk 17.31

ronekonɔ damanɔ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damanɔ oo akonɔ funɔgaru damanɔ yoo go waperu damanɔ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekonɔ so fukeya eru jiki damanɔ mogo moke so fukeinɔ. Ore eru nono onga wosiru goinebi. *

²² Ofonji bapeborinɔ damanɔ oi so qondingana ine, ninigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunyonɔ, ninigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonore eru una ore jare oi qondingainɔ.

²³ “Damanɔ oo inɔ miniminɔ, ‘Maneninɔ! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Noneninɔ! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onu miinɔ ine, oi so manesinɔ gainebi. ²⁴ Oi inɔ ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqounɔ ninigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirieniminɔ. Onu qowiriebi Anutuji ninigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onuakonɔ bojiqojibu eyarenimingo es-oigaru yameɔ kebi tintunɔ egu eniminɔ. Nono sisinɔ finɔ akonɔ eku gobi oi embimbinganiminɔ. ²⁵ Maneninɔ! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekonɔ najibe mane foregobi.

Sombunɔ eru morende Ni foriineji fukeinɔ.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁶ “Ore eru ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji morenɔ buroineo goga,’ onu mibi maneniminɔ ine, oo so rainebi. Me ‘Maneninɔ! Kristoji pi ore manɔgo fukeru nɔga,’ onu najibi oi so manesinɔ gainebi. ²⁷ Oi inɔ ore migo: Sombunɔ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinɔ, damanɔ oo boborire so inɔ fukeinɔ: Oi wegɔ wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegɔ

* **24:21:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14

rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako ñonegobeneñ, inoji ore so fukeiñ. *

²⁸ “Joma komekiineji mogobe peiñ, sonomen yonoji oo poreru tumangægobi, ore so fukeiñ.” Onu. *

Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji fukeiñ.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁹ “Konkon daman oiji tariko oo akon wegi jinoji gobureko ayonji dabueiñ. Bobuñ yonoji qonikingone mukuru wakinimiñ eru qonikinji itiringako ore yareya oi ñeñeyanun bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiñ. *

³⁰ Daman oo Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriinere mogeji qonikingo fukeko ñonenimiñ. Daman oo morende kufufun sosowo yonoji jinñeñ keku kuyonimiñ. Kuyoru Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriine inoji qonikinde kuan paio wareko ñonenimiñ. Usuñine soguineji gbunğbasanineke totogo fukeko kuririquanine ñonenimiñ. *

³¹ Wareme ñonebi qeñ funine mo putebi fonuñine sananine manebi Sombuñ mimererenpuine sore yabeko yonoji ninigo Anutu inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi moreñ qanane mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabenimiñ. Onu.”

Ogun yore soso buño

Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33

* **24:27:** Luk 17.23-24 * **24:28:** Luk 17.37 * **24:29:** Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13 * **24:30:** Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7

³² “Nɔɔo ogun yo ɔneru kamasiine manesuku soso buɔo yo maneinebi. Tienjineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi ɔneru maneru inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damaɔine bembengaga.’ ³³ Nɔɔoji oɔuakoɔ moge ore so fukeko ɔneru mane taniɔgaru fuɔine inji miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

³⁴ “Nonji buɔo foriine mo inji ɔajibe manenin: Njɔigo yo muɔambe morengo gogobi, yoɔoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoɔore gogo damaɔgo fukein. ³⁵ Qonikin eru morenji mataenimiyon, nonde Biɔe buɔoji damaɔ mogo so mataein. Oɔu.

Yesu wareinde damaɔ oi moji so manega.

Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36

³⁶ “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji wareinyon, wamo damaɔgo wareru fukein, ore unaine me aua damaɔine oi moji mo so manega. Sombun mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anuture Madeji oɔuakoɔ oi so manega. Mamaji injoyone akon oi manega. ³⁷ Ronekon Noare damaɔgo njɔigoji gogoyanun qaɔosori paio goku bosembeabun, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damaɔgo fukein. *

³⁸ “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekon oo njɔigo uɔo jebe ruaru obu sanajine noku njigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobun. Eebobo oɔu eba eku qaɔosori gobi Noaji ogâ maɔineo ropeya, una oo tariya. ³⁹ Tariko wamo ya fukein, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jeɔgoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke warein, damaɔ oo

* 24:37: Jen 6.5-8

ņiņigoji oņuakoņ qaqsori eru goku sibirigan-
imiņ. *

⁴⁰ “Damaņ oo ņi yoyoka gioo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiņ. ⁴¹ Oņuakoņ ņigo yoyoka garaņ pujeķu ņenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiņ.

⁴² “Ofonji wareinde damaņ me aua so mane-
gobi ore eru maņgarigari goinebi. ⁴³ Maņgari
gokiminde buņo yo mane mukuinebi: Ūbuo
suronqoqo ņiji wamo damaņgo me auago wareiņ,
pi rauineji oi manena ine, iņoji gariine ņeku
piine fiine akoņ siņaņ bako qajaņgaru ropeiņgo
embimbiņgaiņ. ⁴⁴ Ņoņo ‘Sombuņ eru morende Ņi
foriineji damaņ yoo so wapeiņ,’ miku manesubi
iņoji damaņ oo akoņ wapeiņ. Oņu. *

Gio ņiji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Luk 12.41-48

⁴⁵ “Oņu fukeķo gio bobo ņiņigo botuyaņuņgo
moji qembibiineķe fukeķu goine yadureģa?
Goineji gbaņiru gio boķebi moji mamane-muku
oroinere paio yameņ keķu damaņ so baega, iņoji
kiwaqawaineķe fukeģa. Pi rauineji eeboboine
osoeru ņoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi
meineo ruame siņaņine fukeiņ. Siņaņine fukeķu
kiņaņqoqopuine ojiya ore so siņaņ yaberu damaņ
poretiņ oo gume yabeeiņ. ⁴⁶ Oņu siņaņ yaberu
gome rauineji kirieru wareru oņuine ņoneru ‘Go
kiwaqawagake fukeģe!’ miņ.

⁴⁷ “Ņoņi buņo foriine mo iņi ņajibe
maneniņ: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukeģe!’

* **24:39:** Jen 7.6-24 * **24:44:** Luk 12.39-40

miku meboine sosowore siŋaŋ igodonŋaiŋ.
⁴⁸ Igodonŋaiŋyoŋ, gio bobo gbagbanine inoŋi maŋineo manesuku inŋi miin ine, ‘Ofonŋere waware damanŋi joroine pega.’ ⁴⁹ Onu miku funŋaru gio bobo niŋigopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananŋine noku maŋine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goin.

⁵⁰ “Onu goku damanŋ mogo ofonŋine wapeinŋo so odigainŋ, inoŋi oo akonŋ wapeinŋ. Damande nomeniga qaŋouma gokame aua oo akonŋ waperu ⁵¹ qaku boŋerereŋ eteru mitigako maŋkekerisiere niŋigo sasakiine onuine misi korugo rakaru joiserereŋ maneinŋ. Onu maneru kuyo joŋoraruru niŋraŋyaŋuŋ kibi qako goniminŋ.” Onu.

25

Nigo jeŋon 10 yoŋore soso buŋo

¹ Yesuji miya, “Moke warebeminŋ, damanŋ oo Sombunde qorumanŋ oi inŋi fukeinŋ: Suanŋeŋ jebe damanŋo niŋo jeŋon jumuine ten yoŋoji ‘Ni binjeke qoturekiminŋ,’ miku doiyaŋuŋ roru kadio rabuŋ. * ² Yoŋoreone 5 yoŋo mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke fukebuŋyoŋ, goine 5 oi biriine. ³ Biriine yoŋoji doiyaŋuŋ robuŋyoŋ, misi (kufaŋ) jiji* so roru rabuŋ. ⁴ Mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji doiyaŋuŋ eru kufaŋ jiji sogoyaŋuŋ onuakonŋ roru rabuŋ. ⁵ Rabi ni binjeŋi pipa so

* **25:1:** Luk 12.35 * **25:3:** Misi (kufaŋ) jiji oi oliwe yore koruŋ banjanŋabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kambanŋ kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore ndadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokeniminŋ ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabuŋ.

wareko odigabi damaŋ joroya ore sosowo yoŋo bedanġaru daberu kubaŋ pebuŋ.

⁶ “Kubaŋ pebuŋyoŋ, ubu botuineo moji qeŋ puteme buŋo inġi manebuŋ, ‘Maneniŋ, ŋi biŋeji warega-oo! Noŋo inġoreo raru qotureniŋ.’ ⁷ Buŋo oi maneru ŋigo jeŋoŋ ten oi sosowoji pakereru doiyaŋuŋ roru bobianġaru qurebi. ⁸ Qurebi biri-ine yoŋoji ŋigo mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoreo wareru inġi mibuŋ, ‘Niŋore doi kobega ore ŋoŋo kufaŋ jiji goine noreniŋ.’

⁹ “Oŋu mibi mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji bokirieru inġi mibuŋ, ‘Mata! Oi ŋoŋo eru niŋo so saga nobeiŋ. Ore eru seki pigo raru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde kufaŋ jiji furiine baniŋ.’

¹⁰ “Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, yoŋoji kufaŋ jiji furiine baiŋgo raru kadio gokabi ŋi biŋeji oo akon wapeya. Niŋo jeŋoŋ jaueru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji raru inġoke qotururu suanjen jebe pi maŋineo ropebi mendi kebuŋ. ¹¹ Niŋo jeŋoŋ nareŋgareŋ pigo rabuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakon jiki waperu mendigo qaku inġi oŋgabuŋ, ‘Ofon Ofon, go mendi ro nore!’

¹² “Oŋu oŋgabunyoŋ, inġi bokirieru miya, ‘Mata! Noŋ ŋoŋo so mane ŋabego. Buŋo oi fori-ine ŋajigo.’” * ¹³ Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu miku kiŋariŋpuine buŋo inġi yajiya, “Noŋo noŋ warebe-minde damaŋ me aua so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi.” Oŋu.

Moneŋ komoŋ siŋaŋ gabunde soso buŋo.

Luk 19.11-27

¹⁴ “Noŋo soso buŋo yoore so fukeiŋ: Ni mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe rainġo

* **25:12:** Luk 13.25

maneru kinaṅqoqopuine oṅga yareko warebi moneṅ meboine siṅaṅ ganiminde mitiga yareru meyaṅuṅgo ruaya. * ¹⁵ Gio boboyaṅuṅ osoeru foriine wojimu fukeiṅ ore so maneru gio bobo ṅi more moneṅ komoṅ 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo moneṅ komoṅ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakoṅ (Kina 4,000) oteya. Oṅu siṅaṅ ganimiṅ ore boroṅgaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

¹⁶ “ṅi komoṅ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iṅoji oo akoṅ raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneṅ saueko komoṅ 5 jikigaru roya. ¹⁷ Oṅuakoṅ komoṅ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, iṅoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneṅ saueko komoṅ yoyoka jikigaru roya.

¹⁸ “Oṅu robuyoṅ, ṅi moneṅ komoṅ moakoṅ (Kina 4,000) roya, iṅoji bokeru raru moreṅ sikeku ṅi siṅaṅinere moneṅ yoṅ gaku sumuṅgaya. ¹⁹ Damaṅ joroine tariko kinaṅqoqo yoṅore ṅi siṅaṅji kirieru wareru ‘Gio babuṅ ore sunduyaṅuṅ maneru osoebemiṅ,’ miku kepore yabeko warebuṅ.

²⁰ “Oṅu warebi ṅi komoṅ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iṅoji jiṅo maiineo waperu komoṅ 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru iṅi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneṅ komoṅ 5 naremeṅ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoṅ 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

²¹ “Oṅu ojiko ṅi siṅaṅineji iṅi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ṅi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameṅ keku siṅaṅ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siṅaṅ goigoṅ. Soine wareru ṅi

* **25:14:** Luk 19.11-27

siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiŋ.’²² Ni moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ waperu iŋi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka naremeŋ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoŋ yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

²³ “Oŋu ojiko ŋi siŋaŋineji iŋi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ŋi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siŋaŋ goigoŋ. Soine wareru ŋi siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiŋ.’

²⁴ “Ore ŋadiineo ŋi moneŋ komoŋ moakoŋ (Kina 4,000) roya, iŋoji waperu iŋi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji fuŋnego iŋi mane mukuboŋ: Ni Ofoneji ŋi sanane joineke fukega. Gake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roinŋo maneege. Kurumbu koruŋ so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugaŋgo maneege.

²⁵ “Oŋu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore moneŋ komoŋgo oi moreŋgo sumuŋgabe peya. None, moneŋ komoŋ naremeŋ, oi akoŋ poretiŋ yo.’²⁶ Oŋu ojiru oi oteyayoŋ, ŋi siŋaŋineji bokieru iŋi miteya, ‘Go rembeŋine fukeru kiŋaŋqoqo sembene fukege! Go fuŋnene mane mukumeŋ: Nake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robemiŋgo maneege. Nake kurumbu koruŋ so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugabemiŋgo maneege. Nonde kamasi oŋuine mane mukumeŋ eru wamore jibugaru gomeŋ?

27 “Go nonde moneŋ oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru wareboŋ, damaŋ yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’

28 Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘Nŋoŋo qefen remben ŋi yoore moneŋ komoŋ oi ogaru mo komoŋ 10 bofukeya, oi otenin.’

29 “Soso buŋo yoore fuŋne oi inŋi: Uri yoŋore ya pega, sosowo yoŋore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakoŋ yobu pe yarein. Oŋu saueinŋyoŋ, more ya mo so pega, inŋore ya oi oŋuakoŋ ogabi mo yobu goin. * 30 Ayo, kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojararu gobuyanŋ kibi qako gonimin.” Oŋu. *

Mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo inŋi fukein:

31 “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji dimaku Sombuŋ mimereren sosowo oga yaberu moko warenimin, damaŋ oo Sombunde kuririquranji fukeko inŋoji Kiŋ Ofonde morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋein.

* 32 Neku miko morende ŋinŋigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi inŋore inŋo maio fukenimin. Fukebi lama siŋanji lamapuine nonin yoŋoreone osoeru boroin yabega, ore so oi boroqoroŋ eyarein. 33 Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunonin oi kijoineo rua yabenimin.

34 “Oŋu rua yabebi Kiŋ Ofonji me furoineo dimaninin, oi inŋi yajin, ‘Nonde Mamaji mi-fia ŋareko gobuŋ, ŋoŋo warenin. Mama Anu-tunoŋunji moreŋ sosowo bofuke yabeya, damaŋ

* **25:29:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 * **25:30:** Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28 * **25:31:** Mat 16.27; 19.28

oo akon qoruman nɔnɔre bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, nɔnɔ wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

³⁵ “Oi inɔ ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe nɔnɔ uqo munjan nareku gobun. Nonji obure komeru gobe nɔnɔ obu nareku gobun. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe nɔnɔ kepore nubi pinanunɔgo roperu gobon. ³⁶ Nonji saki komonere embimbingaru gobe nɔnɔ kamban keren nareku gobun. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe nɔnɔ manɔgo enareku gobun. Nonji witi pigo gobe nɔnɔ non nɔne nuniminɔgo oo wareru gobun.’

³⁷ “Onu yajiko ninigo posiine yonɔji inɔ bokirieru minimin, ‘Ofon, go wamo damanɔgo uqogore komende noneru gume guru goben? Eru mo damanɔgo obure komeru gokande noneru obu gareru goben? ³⁸ Eru wamo damanɔgo kotu gokande nɔne guru kepore gubenen pinonunɔgo ropende goben? Eru wamo damanɔgo saki komonɔgo embimbingaru gokande nɔne guru kamban keren gareru goben?’

³⁹ “Eru wamo damanɔgo jibe ba gume pende nɔne guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go nɔne guinɔgo goreo wareru goben?’ ⁴⁰ Onu mibi Kin Ofonji bokirieru inɔ yajin, ‘Non bunɔ foriine mo inɔ najibe manenin: Nonɔ nakene mankekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yonɔreone more ya mo ebuɔ, oi sosowo non enareku gobun.’

⁴¹ “Onu miku ore nadiineo me kijoineo di-manimin, yonɔreo kirieru inɔ yajin, ‘Mamaneji qaiso nabeme gobun, nɔnɔ boke nuru usenin. Misi kuru tatariine tomiri ja ropein, oo raru rakanin. Anutuɔi oi Sembene Rauine eru inɔre

mimererenpu yoŋore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega. ⁴² Oi inŋi ore ŋajigo: Nonji uŋonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uŋo munjaŋ so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu so nareku gobuŋ.

⁴³ “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo so kepore nubi piŋaŋuŋgo so roperu gobuŋ. Nonji saki komoŋnere embimbiŋgaru gobe ŋoŋo kambaŋ kereŋ so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji jibe ba nume peboŋ eru witi pigo gobonyoŋ, ŋoŋo noŋ ŋone nunimiŋgo oo so wareru gobuŋ.’

⁴⁴ “Oŋu yajiko yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ bokirieru inŋi minimiŋ, ‘Ofon, go wamo damaŋgo uŋogore komemeŋ me obure komeru gomeŋ me kotu gomeŋ me saki komoŋgore embimbiŋgaru gomeŋ me jibe ba guko pemeŋ me witi pigo gokande niŋo go so kiŋaŋ qa gareru goben?’

⁴⁵ “Oŋu mibi bokirieru inŋi yajiin, ‘Nonji buŋo foriine inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Noŋo maŋkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo so ebuŋ, oi sosowo noŋ so enareku gobuŋ fukega.’

⁴⁶ “Oŋu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joiserereŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri maneru go ropeniŋ. Oŋu go ropeniŋyoŋ, posiine yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo oi damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

26

*Yesu qabeneŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.
Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

* 25:46: Dan 12.2

¹ Yesuji buᅇo sosowo oi miforeru kiᅇariᅇpuine iᅇi yajiya, ² “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa kombaᅇ wareru fukeiᅇ.* Nᅇoᅇo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuᅇ eru morende Nᅇi foriine oi kotu gawman yoᅇore meo ruabi maripoᅇgo qabi komeiᅇ.” *

³ Damaᅇ oo sorinᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ eru kantrire minebobo yoᅇoji tumaᅇgaru sorinᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas iᅇore morumbonᅇ piineo ᅇebuᅇ. ⁴ Oo ᅇeku uruᅇu gbeᅇbedi ebeneᅇ Yesu sumuᅇgaru roru qabi komena, ore fuᅇine baaru osoebuᅇ. ⁵ Baaru osoeru iᅇi mibuᅇ, “Nᅇiᅇigo manyaᅇuᅇ riganᅇgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo enimiᅇ ore oi jeri kombaᅇ damaᅇgo ekimiᅇgo embimiᅇgaᅇkimiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

*Nᅇigo moji Yesu obu junᅇinaᅇ kouinekeji rau teya.
Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8*

⁶ Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, iᅇore pigo roperu ᅇeya. ⁷ Oo uqo noku ᅇeko ᅇigo moji ko sogo mo roru iᅇoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagaᅇ tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junᅇinaᅇ kouineke oiji pusekiine. Iᅇoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.*

⁸ Rau teme kiᅇariᅇpuineji oi ᅇoneru manyaᅇuᅇ sembeame iᅇi mibuᅇ, “Oi wamore oᅇu sibiᅇigaga? ⁹ Obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiᅇ ore ruako moneᅇ ropekiine fukeko oi ᅇiᅇiᅇigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.”

* **26:2:** Pasowa oi Nᅇonemaᅇ kombaᅇ. Buᅇo ore fuᅇine oi Nᅇone noberu embonᅇ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * **26:2:** Eks 12.1-27 * **26:7:** Luk 7.37-38

¹⁰ Yesuji maŋ mamaneyaŋuŋ oi ŋone mukuru ini yajiya, “Ŋigo yoore maŋ oi wamore bosem-beagobi? Inoji mosi fine enare sarigako sagaga. ¹¹ Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine oi damaŋine damaŋine botuŋaŋuŋgo gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemiŋ. *

¹² Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimiŋ ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega. ¹³ Nonji buŋo foriine mo ini ŋajibe maneniŋ: Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo ŋigo yoji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oŋuakoŋ mibi saueko iŋore manesuku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakoŋ eya.

Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁴ Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot inoji sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru ¹⁵ ini weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku meŋaŋuŋgo ruabe ŋoŋoji wamo furi narenimiŋ?” Weu yareme silwa monen koruŋ 30 osegaru meineo ruabuŋ. * ¹⁶ Aua oo akoŋ fuŋgaru Yesu damaŋ mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru ŋoneyoyobe eku goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.

Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

¹⁷ Poron yistine tomiri ore komban una funfungaino (Sekiqonogo) kiŋariŋ yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru ini weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nomiŋ? Anigo uruŋu pega?”

* **26:11:** Dut 15.11 * **26:15:** Zek 11.12

18 Weu tebire inġ bokirġeya, “Noko Jerusalem sitio roperu nġ mo manego, oi bofukeru inġ ojini, ‘Qaqajġi mġga: Nonde damanjġ† bembengaga. Nonġi gore pġgo wareru kinarinġpune yonġoke Pasowa lama nokiminġ.’” 19 Kinarinġ yokoġi Yesu mitġga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

20 Kae inġngaru ubu eko Yesuġi kinarinġpuine 12 yonġoke pi oo waperu roperu neġe bembengo neku uġo boroinġaru nobunġ. 21 Uġo noku neku Yesuġi inġ yajġiya, “Nonġi bunġo foriine mo inġ nġjibe maneniġ: Nnonġoreone moġi babae ba nuiġ.” 22 Onġu yajġiko maneru oo akonġ manyanġunġo beusembe yasogo fukeko funġaru bubu weu teru ojibunġ, “Ofonġ, goġi nonde egu mimiġ?”

23 Weu tebi inġ bokirġeya, “Noke poronġ sġgo igokurugaga, inġoġi. * 24 Sombunġ eru morende Nġ foriineġi inġore bunġo quranġabi pega ore so fofori moreġ bokeru rainġyonġ, moġi inġo babae bateinġ, inġore ‘Yeġ!’ mġku onġa joġorago. Ore geoine mimiineġi inġore paio ropeinġ. Nġ oi manġo kua manġeone so fukena, oġġi afaga tena.” Onġu.

25 Onġu bokirieme Judas babae bateinġ, inġoġi inġ bokirġeru oġġiya, “Qaqajġi, oi nonde egu mimiġ?” Yesuġi inġ oġġiya, “Mġge, oi onġu!” Onġu.

Ofonġke tebu tatarġine nobunġ.

Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

26 Uġo noku neku Yesuġi poronġ roru mġfiagaru bajġiku yareru inġ yajġiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru nonġi.”

† 26:18: Anutuġi Yesu komeinde damanġ ruaya, ore eru mġga.

* 26:23: Kġki 41.9

27 Onu yajiru wain popu roru onga wosiru danje miku yareru inji yajiya, “Nonjo sosowo popu yoone nonin. 28 Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji ninigo yonoke jofofo buru eko sanangan ore darine kesiebi rakako ninigo kokoine yonore agiburanyanun bokein. * 29 Nonji bunjo mo inji najibe manenin: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemin. Jiki Mamanere qoruman mango paibe nebenen tebu jebe ruain, una oo wain obu funine mo oi nonjoke nobemin.”

30 Onu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebun.

Pitaji Yesu mugain ore ojiya.

Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

31 Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun ni moji bunjo mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Nonji sinanyanun qabe lama qokoineji roinganimin.’ Ore so nonjoji sosowo munambe ubune manyanun nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totienimin. *

32 Totiebi nuniminyon, nonji komegone pak-ereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke narebemin.” *

33 Onu yajime Pitaji bokirieru inji miya, “Yonjoji sosowo manyanun gore eru sembeame boke guru totienimin ine, nonji jibu daman mogo so boke gubemin.” 34 Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji gajibemin: Qoquji so qako goji

* 26:28: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 * 26:31: Zek 13.7 * 26:32: Mat 28.16

muṅambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiṅ.”

³⁵ Oṅu miyayoṅ, Pitaji iṅi ojiya, “Qaqaji, oṅu matayoṅ, noṅ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiṅ.” Kiṅariṅ goine sosowo oṅuakoṅ buṅo oi akonṅ mibuṅ. Oṅu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oṅga wosiya.

Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

³⁶ Oṅu mimane eku raru yoṅoke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuṅ. Roperu Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine iṅi yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oṅga wosibe ṅoṅo damanṅ botuineo yoo ṅeniṅ.” ³⁷ Oṅu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji funḡaru beusembe maneru koṅkoṅ fukeko me kufuine qomukuya. ³⁸ Damanṅ oo iṅi yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komeiṅ enarega. ṅoṅo yoo ṅeku noke gariine gokimiṅ.”

³⁹ Oṅu yajiru iṅoyoṅe akonṅ kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu iṅi oṅga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo baiṅgo so embimbiṅgaēge. Ore eru aṅigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropeiṅ ore oi nowaro. Nowaromiṅ me mata, oi gogakere maṅ aṅigo fukeine. Oi nonde aṅire so mata!”

⁴⁰ Oṅu miku kirieme kiṅariṅpuine yokaomo yoṅoji kubanṅ pebi ṅone yaberu Pita iṅi ojiya, “ṅoṅo aua moakomeṅ noke gariine gokimiṅ ore so sananḡagobi me? ⁴¹ Maṅṅoṅunji gariine goki-minde aṅi maneegobeneṅyoṅ, sakinoṅunji be-danṅine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ṅabeṅ ore ṅoṅo oṅga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

⁴² Onu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadureinj ine, oi soine nobeminyon, oi gogakere man anjigo fukeine.”

⁴³ Onga wosiru kirieme jinjo kopiyanun be-dangaya ore eru moke kuban akon pebi none yabeya. ⁴⁴ Moke boke yaberu aribe raru bunjo oi akon moke miku onga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya. ⁴⁵ Kinarin yonoreo kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Nonjo jikigaru pema neru kuban akon penimingo manegobi me? Manenin! Moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman ni kekesuesueyanunke yonore meo ropeinj. Ore aua damanineji ware forega. ⁴⁶ Nonjo pakerebi raki! Babae banuin, injoji bembengo yoo warega.” Onu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebun.

Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴⁷ Yesuji onu miku dimako oo kinarinpuine 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas injoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebun. Sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonoji oi sore yabebi jig-ore siqo soguine eru damuyanun roru warebun.

⁴⁸ Babae bainjo eya, injoji bonieru yonjoke somiti bunjo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ni mudugabemin, injoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

⁴⁹ Onu yajiru wareru oo akon Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya.

⁵⁰ Mudugako Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigon.” Onu ojiko ni kubu yonoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebun.

⁵¹ Kipebi Yesuke gobun, yonoreone moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere

kiŋaŋqoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

⁵² Yesuji oi ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo ronimiŋ, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komenimiŋ. Ore eru siqogo goyoŋgo ruande rakanon! ⁵³ Nonji Mamane onga wosibe soine bapi nuiŋ, oi manege me mata? Onga wosi tenobo, iŋoji oo akon mimereren mamari kubu† 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobuŋ. ⁵⁴ Bapi nunobuŋ ine, Biŋe Qurande buŋoji uruŋu foriineke fukena? Biŋe Quraŋ buŋore so ya yoji fukeiŋgo ore mimiine fukega.”

⁵⁵ Damaŋ oo akon Yesuji mamari kubu oi iŋi yajiya, “Non suronqoqo ŋi matayon, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nunimiŋ ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji soriŋgo ŋonoke ŋeku dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubuŋ. * ⁵⁶ Onuyon, ya sosowo yo kajeqoun ŋiŋigoji buŋo quraŋgabun, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore fukega.”

Yesu kipebi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roiŋgaru rabuŋ. Onu.

Sorinde minebobo yoŋoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.

Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Mamari ŋi Yesu roru kipebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋo ogaru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas iŋore

† **26:53:** Rom yoŋore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari ŋi 6,000 ore so gobuŋ. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yoŋore jare oi Sombuŋ mimereren 72,000 ore so. * **26:55:** Luk 19.47; 21.37

pigo rabuŋ. Rabi Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kantrire minebobo yonjoŋi oo wareru tumaŋgabun. ⁵⁸ Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumbon pire sa maŋgo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo uruŋu fukeiŋ, oi ñoneiŋgo ore kiŋaŋqoqo ñi yonjore bo-tugo ñeya.

⁵⁹ Onu ñeyayon, sorin gio siŋaŋ eru sorin kaun-sol kubu yonjoŋi Yesure sakigo rurua buŋo uruŋu gbedigaru kitiŋaku mibeneŋ qabi komeiŋ ore baabun. ⁶⁰ Baaru dimaku kokoineŋi pakereru di-maku buŋo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitiŋaku mibunyon, jibu funine mo so bofukebun. So bofukebunyon, tatariineo ñi yoyoka waperu ⁶¹ inŋi mibu, “Ñi yoŋi inŋi miko manebere, ‘Non soine Anuture boŋi sorin ketotiebe moreŋgo wakiko una yokaomore maŋgo oi moke romaŋgaru babemiŋ.’ ” *

⁶² Onu mibire sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruineŋi pak-eruru Yesu weu teru inŋi ojiya, “Yonjoŋi gore sakigoo buŋo ruaru kitiŋabi, ore tifeine mo mimiŋ me mata?” ⁶³ Weu teko Yesuŋi ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu buŋo mo dimaya. Buŋo mo dimako sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine injoŋi inŋi ojiya, “Nonji Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao inŋi weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anuture Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretiŋ miku mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgande manekimiŋ.”

⁶⁴ Onu ojiko inŋi miya, “Mige, non oi. Oiyon, nonji sosowo ñonjo inŋi ñajibe maneniŋ: Damaŋ yoo akon fungaru Sombun eru morende Ñi

* **26:61:** Jon 2.19

foriineji usun Rauinere me furoineo ņeku jiki qonikinde kuan paio wakiko ņonenimiņ.” *

⁶⁵ Buņo oi miko sorin gio siņan qoruine iņoji marikuine qosugaru iņi miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Iņo Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji buņoine kitiņganimiņ ore moke so weu yarekimiņ. Anutu igosisi etega, oi muņambemen yoo ņoņo-ņaņe mane foregobi. ⁶⁶ Ore eru ņoņo urunu mane-sugobi?” Oņu weu yareme iņi mitaribuņ, “Iņoji komere biņe fukeiņ.” *

⁶⁷ Oņu mitariku jiņoineo tifebaru qaku rau teru meyanun bajiru maiineo qabuņ. Goineji mauineo qotimberu * ⁶⁸ iņi ojibuņ, “Go kajeqoun ņi Kristo fukege ore moji guga, iņore tina minde manekimiņ.” Oņu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹ Oņu fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa maņgo kae jiņoo ņeya. Neke kiņanqoqo ņigo moji iņoreo wareru iņi miya, “Go oņuakon Galili ņi Yesuke moko gomen.” ⁷⁰ Oņu miyayon, sosowo yoņore jiņo maio mugaru iņi miya, “Buņo mige, oi kiki-ranqago.” ⁷¹ Oņu miku sa mendiineo rakako kiņanqoqo ņigo moji oi ņoneru ņi bembenqo dimabuņ, oi iņi yajiya, “Ni yoji oņuakon Nazaret ņi Yesuke goya.”

⁷² Oņu yajiko moke mugaru mimipan buņoji misanangaru iņi miya, “Nonji ņi oi so manego.” ⁷³ Daman kokiine mo tariko ņi bembenqo dimabuņ, yoņoji Pitareo waperu iņi

* **26:64:** Dan 7.13 * **26:66:** Lew 24.16 * **26:67:** Ais 50.6

ojibuŋ, “Fofori! Goji oŋuakonŋ yonjoreone mo fukege! Galili buŋo maru mige, oiji oŋuakonŋ oi noduko manegobeneŋ.”⁷⁴ Oi maneru funŋaru inoyonjekonŋ qaiso eru mimipanŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaru miya, “Nonŋ ŋi oi so yobu manego! Buŋo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie nareinŋ.” Onju miko oo akonŋ qoqu qaya.

⁷⁵ Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji buŋo inŋi ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qainŋ.” Buŋo oi manesuku beuine pougainŋgo eko sakibe rakaru ŋonoti baku kuy-oya. Onju.

27

Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabuŋ.

Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32

¹ Kae fufurere akonŋ sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjosi tumaŋgaru Yesu qabi komeinde buŋo mimane ebuŋ. ² Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabuŋ. Onju.

Judasji ubeine bobogaya.

Apo 1.18-19

³ Yesu qabi komeinde buŋo mitaribi Judas babae bateya, inoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa moneŋ korunŋ 30 otebuŋ, oi roru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yonjoreo raru bokirie yareru inŋi yajiya, * ⁴ “Nonji agiburaŋ eku ŋi bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komeinŋ.” Onju yajiyayonŋ, yonjosi inŋi ojibuŋ, “Oi niŋore ya mata! Oi gogakuŋ manebu!” ⁵ Onju ojibi maneru

* 27:3: Apo 1.18-19

silwa moneŋ korun oi roru bokeme boji sorin maŋineo raya. Rako inoyone bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

⁶ Sorin gio sinan qoruine yonoji moneŋ korun oi roru inji mibuŋ, “Moneŋ yo ni dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde moneŋ rounŋo ruakimin ore so mata. Onu eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo egu odurekimin.”

⁷ Onu miku mimane eku moneŋ oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moreŋ rondinine mo furiine babi kotu ninigo yonore jinorun fukeya.

⁸ Ore eru moreŋ rondinine ore tinaine oi daman yoo onuakon jikigaru “Moreŋ rondin dariineke,” miegobi.

⁹ Kajeqoun ni Jeremaiaji buŋo ronekon miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi inji,

“Yonoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyanun fukeru ni oi furiine banimin ore osoeru ruabi silwa moneŋ 30 fukeya, oi robun. Oi nire furi.

¹⁰ Yonoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moreŋ rondinine mo furiine babun. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so onu babun.”
Onu. *

Pailotji Yesu weu teya.

Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38

¹¹ Daman oo Yesuji Pailotre jinjo maio dimako inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonore kin koito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onu.” ¹² Sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonoji buŋo kokoine

* **27:10:** Zek 11.12-13

Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunyon, jibu buño tifeine mo so bokirieya.

¹³ Buñoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yoñoji buño kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitingaku migobi, oi manege me mata?” ¹⁴ Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayon, jibu buño ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Buñoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Onu.

Pailotji Yesu komeiño mitariya.

Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39–19.16

¹⁵ Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damango witi pigone ni moakon aniyande so tinaine ongaku weubun, oi pirue yabeeya. ¹⁶ Daman oo ni mo tinaine Barabas mibun, inoji witi pigo ñeya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

¹⁷ Onu eko tumanjabi ini weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe nonoreo wakiingo manegobi?” ¹⁸ Sinan yonoji Yesure man aari manebun ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru aniyande onu weu yareya.

¹⁹ Oi maneyayon, mimitarire morumbon ñeñeino ñeko nonuñineji biñe buño mo ini ruame wareya, “Non munambe ubune pororo mo noneru oo ni ore eru joisereren afaine mata manego. Ore eru ni posiine oi yobin so eteigon.”

²⁰ Buño onu wareyayon, sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonoji ñinigo kubu man bapakare eyareru ini yajibun, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu mariponjo qanimin ore mi. Onu weu tenin.”

21 Onu mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “Ni yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe nonjoreo wakiingo manegobi?” Onu weu yareme “Barabas!” mibun.

22 Onu mibi Pailotji inji weu yareya, “Onu migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi urunju eru etenobo?” Onu weu yareme yonjoji sosowo ongabun, “Oi mariponjo qaniminj mi!”

23 Onu ongabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Injoji wamo sembene eya?” Onu miyayon, yonjoji oi maneru yamenj keku jikigaru onga jojoraku inji ongabun, “Oi mariponjo qaniminj mi!” 24 Onu ongabi kajegi qabi oyowoqojibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi nonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukeinj ore obu roru meine ninigo kubu jinoyanunjo jureru inji yajiya, “Ni yoore dari kesiebi rakainj, oiji nonde paio matayon, oi nonjo-nanunde paio ropeine.” *

25 Onu miko ninigo kubu sosowo yonjoji inji bokiriebun, “Dariinere geo ninjo eru odu madepunonunjo ninjore paio ropeine!” 26 Onu bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yonjoreo wakiyayon, Yesure miko nonjoru joruinekeji qaya baya qabun. Onu qabi mariponjo qaniminj ore Rom mamari ni yonjore meo ruaya. Onu.

Yesu nifebubu etebun.

Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3

27 Meyanunjo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ni yonjoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumbonj pire sa manjo ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumanganaru Yesu roregabun. 28 Roregaru inoyonunde saki komonj

* 27:24: Dut 21.6-9

kemukuru mariku boboronj yojunj iruine mo ke tebuñ. ²⁹ Ke tekú qinqambu niginj mangenjaru hendinj onjuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gogoukerekere eteru inji ojibuñ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore kinj koito, ohowe!”

³⁰ Kobeqoqo onjuine eru tifegaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruineo qabuñ. ³¹ Igosisi onjuine eteru mariku boboronj yojunj iruine oi qomukuru injoyonunde saki komonj moke ke tekú mariponjo qaniminj ore ogaru rabuñ. Onju.

Yesu mariponjo qabuñ.

Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

³² Raru kadi yasogoo ñi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuñ. Inoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ñi. Bofukeru yoinjgabi Yesure mariponj roru koboya.

³³ Yesu onju ogaru morenj mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde buñoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuñ.

³⁴ Roperu wain obu eru marasinj tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noinjo ore otebuñyonj, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. *

³⁵ Takigako dimaku mariponjo qabuñ. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonjinere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanunjo boroinjaru robuñ. *

³⁶ Oi roru ñeku Yesu ru ba tebuñ. ³⁷ Qoruineo paibe qabunde funje oi inji quranjaru qabi dimaya, ‘Juda yonjore kinj koito yo.’ ³⁸ Suronjoqo ñi yoyoka oi injoke mariponjo yapebuñ. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe onju yapebuñ.

* **27:34:** Kiki 69.21 * **27:35:** Kiki 22.18

³⁹ Ninjigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru inji mibuṅ, * ⁴⁰ “Yei! Go boji sorinj soine ketotiede moreṅgo wakiko una yokaomere maṅgo moke romaṅgaru baiṅgo mimerṅ. O, go ṅi tinabinjeke! Go Anuture Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku maripongone waki.” *

⁴¹ Sorinj gio siṅaṅ, Kadi buṅore qaqaṅji eru kantrire minebobo yonṅoji oṅuakonṅ igosisi eteku inji mibuṅ, ⁴² “Goine bapi yaberu goyayonṅ, inṅoyonṅ babapi eiṅgo embimbiṅgaga. Inṅoji Israelre kiṅ koito fukega ine, muṅambemerṅ yoo maripongone wakiko ṅoneru oi manesiṅ ganobenṅ. ⁴³ Inṅoji Anutu manesiṅ gaku kobiineke goku inṅoyonṅere ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miko maneberṅ. Ayo, Anutuṅji oi damaṅ yoo bomuku teiṅgo manega me mata, oi soine ṅonekiminṅ.” Oṅu mibuṅ. * ⁴⁴ Suroṅqoqo ṅi inṅoke maripongone yapebuṅ, yokoṅji oṅuakonṅ maṅqoqo buṅo fofoine mitebu. Oṅu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁵ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akonṅ qisiriji wakiru moreṅ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomere so eya. ⁴⁶ Yesuji 3 kilok oo inṅoyonṅere buṅoo inji buṅo soguine onṅaya, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Oi nonṅunde buṅoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore ṅadi nuge? *

* **27:39:** Kiki 22.7; 109.25 * **27:40:** Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19

* **27:43:** Kiki 22.8 * **27:46:** Kiki 22.1

⁴⁷ Onu ongako ni bembengo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji oi maneru mibuŋ, “Oi Elaijare ongaga.” ⁴⁸ Oo akon yoŋoreone moji giniŋgaru raru yangbuŋ mo yaga onjuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. * ⁴⁹ Noyayon, goineji mibuŋ, “Oi bokebi inoyone akon dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiin me mata, oi nonekimin.”

⁵⁰ Onu ebi Yesuji moke buŋo soguine ongaku nakafe rombuŋ tatariine poreru komeya. ⁵¹ Komeko oo akon boji sorinde manjo kamban* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Onu wakiko komeŋ yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. * ⁵² Jiŋorunde ko kounde kimbon yoŋoyanekon angabi niŋigo gbagbataenine komebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebuŋ. ⁵³ Pakereru jiŋorunde ko kounyanun bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore ndadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru niŋigo kokoine fuke yarebi none yabebuŋ.

⁵⁴ Mamari siŋan eru mamari ni inoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji komeŋ bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi noneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru ini mibuŋ, “Inoji fofori Anuture made fukega.”

⁵⁵ Niŋo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi onuakon nonebuŋ. Yoŋoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kiŋan qateku gobuŋ. ⁵⁶ Yoŋore botugo Maria

* **27:48:** Kiki 69.21 * **27:51:** Kamban oi boji sorinde manjine tiriine eru manjine mokiine yobu ore botuyakuŋgo dimaya.

* **27:51:** Eks 26.31-33

Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joses yokore maŋgo eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore maŋgo. Onu.*

Yesure qongbuŋ yangabuŋ.

Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁷ Injande fukeko Arimatia ŋi biŋeroroineke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Injoji onuakon Yesure kinariŋ mo fukeya. ⁵⁸ Injoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuŋ roinjo ore weuya. Weuko mamari ŋji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

⁵⁹ Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qongbuŋ roru wakiru kambaŋ yaganineji komoŋ gaya. ⁶⁰ Komoŋ garu roru jinorunjo raru inoyonere kouŋ gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qongbuŋine oi oo ruaya. Onu ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenŋako ko kounde kimboŋ kejigako bokeru raya. ⁶¹ Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko kouŋ maigaku nebu.

Mamari ŋi jinorun sinan babuŋ.

⁶² Sabat kombaŋ neŋere ya bomogaru peru pakareru oo sorin gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonjoji Pailotreo raru tumangaru ini mibuŋ, ⁶³ “Sogunenonun, bojiqojibu maŋbapakare ŋi injoji sakike goya, damaŋ oo ini miko maneben, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebemiŋ.’ Niŋoji buŋo oi manesugobenen.*

⁶⁴ “Ore eru goji soine mamari ŋipugo yajinde jinorunjo raru oi poretiŋ ru bobo eku gobi una

* **27:56:** Luk 8.2-3 * **27:63:** Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

yokaomo tariko bokenimiŋ. Onu so siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ine, kinjariŋpuineji raru qoŋgbuŋine kamiine roru sumuŋgaru ŋiŋigo iŋi yajiniŋ, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Onu mibi eadu bojiqojibu buŋo tatariine oiji bojiqojibu buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine odureko egu sembeqombeaiŋ.” ⁶⁵ Onu mibi iŋi yajiya, “Mamari ŋi yo soine oga yaberu raru igodoŋ yabebi jiŋoruŋ ko kounde kimboŋ oi poretiŋ siŋaŋ ga yobugainebi.”

⁶⁶ Onu yajime jiŋoruŋgo raru ko kounde kimboŋgo ko yasogo ruabi kejiŋgaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ŋi igodoŋ yabebi ru bobo sanajine ebuŋ.

28

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat komban ŋebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akon pakereru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jiŋorunde ko kouŋ ŋoneiŋgo rabu. ² Rabire oo akon komen yasogo iŋi ore baya: Ofonde mimereren moji Sombuŋgone wakiru jiŋoruŋgo wareru kimboŋgo ko yasogo igogako rako paiineo ŋeya. ³ Mimererende kamasi oi bobori onuine fukeko marikuine oi kuan onuine gbagbataeŋine fukeya.

⁴ Onu fukeko mamari ŋi jiŋoruŋ ru bobo ebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komeiŋ ebuŋ. ⁵ Onu ebi mimererenji ŋigo yoyoka oi buŋo iŋi yasiya, “Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ, ŋoko iŋore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni. ⁶ Inyoŋe miya ore so komegone pakerega.

Ore eru yoo so pega. Noko wareru nene peya, oi noneni.

⁷ “Oi noneru pipa kinarinpuine yonoreo raru bine buño yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Manenin, inji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rain. Nonjo soine oo raru oi nonenin. Manenin, nonji oi njibe manebun.”

⁸ Onu yasiko pipa akon jinoron bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru bine oi roru kinarinpuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu. ⁹ Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaerenakun!” yasiya. Onu yasiko bembengo raru daberu kufuineo bayaen gaku ohowe baku miten gatebu. ¹⁰ Miten gatebire inji yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde buño yajibire oo raru non none nuinebi.” Onu.

Jinoron sinan bobo yonoji sunduyanun mibun.

¹¹ Nigoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jinorunde ko kounde sinan bobo mamari ni goineji sitio wareru sorin gio sinan none yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibun. ¹² Yonoji oi maneru Juda yonore minebobopuyanun kepore yabebi moko tutuman eru Yesu papakarere buño sumunganiminde buño buru bofukeru monen soguine yobu oi mamari ni yarebun.

¹³ Oi yareru inji mitiga yarebun, “Nonjo buño inji miinebi: Ninjo ubune kuban pekabenen kinarinpuineji kamiine wareru qongbunine kian roru rabun. ¹⁴ Buño onu mibi buño oiji gawanare kajego rakako manein ine, yobin nonore paio egu ropein ore ninjo mañine bowirieru bawaki ruabenen manebu tomiri goinebi.”

¹⁵ Onu mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu monen roru raru gio bunjoyanun boyobebun. Onu ebi Juda yonjoji bunjo oi botuyanungo misauebi maneru gobi raru damañ yoo onuakon oi jikigaru mibi maneegobenen. Onu.

Misin gio bakiminde mimiti

Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁶ Kinariñpuine 11 yonjoji Jerusalem bokero Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo warenimin ore yajiya, oo ropebun. * ¹⁷ Oo roperu Yesu ñoneru ohowe baku miteñ gatebunyon, goineji inore manyoka manebun. ¹⁸ Miteñ gatebi yonoreo wareru inji yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usun sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.

¹⁹ “Ore eru ñonjo moreñ so raru ñinjigo kubu sosowo inji ro yabebi nonde kinariñpune fukenimin: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine ninore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi * ²⁰ eru nonji bunjo boyobenimingo mitiga ñarebe, oi sosowo renñanimin ore qaji yareru goinebi. Manenin, nonji damañine damañine ñonjoke go ropeku gobe morende damañi tariin.” Onu.

* **28:16:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 * **28:19:** Apo 1.8

**Manʒekerisiere Bine Quran Jojofa Gariine
The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua
New Guinea**

Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini

Copyright © 2008 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mape

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

8278cae8-b7ff-5cfb-8118-7ef9b429ffd9